

**James Crawford, Senr.**

Born ca. 1715; will proved Ninety-Six District,

South Carolina, February 4, 1783

Eugene Earl Trimble  
2413 Creekridge Drive  
McKinney, Texas 75070-7792  
E-mail: EETrimble8@aol.com  
Telephone: 214-544-2360  
December 15, 2000

## Foreword

This genealogy was begun for the purpose of learning as much as possible up to 1850 about the descendants of James Crawford, Sr. who died in 1783 in Abbeville County, SC. By terminating the search at about 1850 the undertaking would be manageable and any possible interested descendant probably already has his or her ancestral lines well defined back to 1850 when the census began identifying each member of a household by name, age, and place of birth. The project was postponed a very long time due to the large number of early Crawfords living in the area and the corresponding problems arising in trying to document and separate each group.

James Crawford, from all appearances was a very successful man who aided in the Country's Revolutionary War effort and deserves a lasting account of his life. It is unfortunate we know so little about him - where he was born and where he lived prior to 1763 when he first received a grant for South Carolina land.

This effort has only been partially successful; however, some 233 individuals have been identified as descendants. By beginning in 1715, the estimated date of birth of James Crawford, Sr., and assuming 30 years for each generation with an average of five children per couple, the number of descendants increases from 5 to 25 to 125 to 625 to 3,125, or a total of 3,905 estimated descendants by 1865. This is a conservative estimate and why we say this effort is only partially successful.

This compilation in part would not be possible without the excellent previous research done by Sarah Lois McMichael in *Trailing Our Ancestors*, edited by Marian McMichael Richardson, Athens, GA, 1994. Both sisters unfortunately, are now deceased.

Several people have contributed directly, and many indirectly to the data found herein. Mrs. Ann Brackett of Athens, GA, Mrs. Diane S. Hopmann, have aided materially and several others on the Internet interested in the Crawfords of South Carolina.

Eugene E. Trimble

**James Crawford, Sr.<sup>1</sup>**  
Born ca. 1715; died in South Carolina, 1783

1. **James Crawford, Sr.**;<sup>2</sup> born probably in Ireland, ca. 1715; died Long Cane Settlement, Ninety-Six District, SC, 1783; will dated Nov. 7, 1780 with codicil dated Dec. 25, 1780 and recorded Feb. 4, 1783; inventory dated May 3, 1783; married probably second, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> (Will dated May 11, 1807 and proven Abbeville Co., SC, Nov. 2, 1807; shown in 1790 Abbeville Co., SC census). Children, all living Nov. 7, 1780 when James Crawford, Sr.'s will was written, and in the order they appear in the will:

- + 2. William; born ca. 1741 or earlier; living 1780; married Prudence Reid.
- + 3. Margaret; born ca. 1743; married prior to Nov. 7, 1780, Jesse Campbell.
- + 4. John; born ca. 1745; living 1780; married Margaret "Peggy" \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5. Martha; born ca. 1747; married prior to Nov. 7, 1780; married George Long.
- + 6. James, Jr.; born ca. 1749; living 1780.
- + 7. Elizabeth, born ca. 1751; died prior to 1802; married prior to Dec. 4, 1770, Joseph Turnbull/Trimble; first child born Dec. 4, 1770 [Bible].
- + 8. Thomas; born 1774-1780; was "under 16" in 1790 census, and "of 16 and under 26" in 1800 census; "youngest child;" married prior to the 1800 census Rhoda Craig.

From the South Carolina Quit Rent Rolls we find grants as follows to James Crawford; 200 acres; *Granville*; Granted May 30, 1763; and to William Crawford; 200 acres; *Granville*; Granted May 30, 1763. Note that these two grants are dated the same day and in the same county. William undoubtedly, was the son of James Crawford [Sr.].<sup>4</sup>

If these 200 acre grants were Grants On The Bounty then one would assume James and William each had two children under 16 years of age but over two years of age in 1763 (born

---

<sup>1</sup>*Scottish Clans & Tartans*, Ian Grimble; Leon Amiel Publisher, New York, 1973; Clans and Clan system; Tartans; ISBN 0-8148-0570-1.

<sup>2</sup>See Appendix A herein for copy of will.  
*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474, Abbeville County, SC, Box 106, Pack 2737.

<sup>3</sup>According to William Lynn Crawford, 931 E Highway 80, Apartment 14102, Mesquite, Texas 75150, <craw50\_50@yahoo.com>, Elizabeth was a Patterson, however, this is not proved. Elizabeth Crawford whose will is dated May 11, 1807 is not shown in the household of Thomas Crawford in 1800, nor does she appear to be enumerated elsewhere in Abbeville County! For a verbatim copy of her will see Appendix A herein.

<sup>4</sup>*Citizens and Immigrants-South Carolina, 1768, Abstracted from contemporary records*, by Mary Bondurant Warren, 1980.

1747-1761). For James Crawford, Sr. this would be children, James and Elizabeth. For William this might mean he was not the son of James Crawford, Sr.

From will of James Crawford, Sr.:

- To wife Elizabeth Crawford the Dwelling house and plantation where on I now live during her widowhood, with all my household furniture and “my Negro Wench Named Lander.”
- To son Thomas Crawford, all the Plantation or tract of land whereon I now live at his mothers death or marriage whichever occurs first, and “two of my Young Negroes viz. Sampson and Ebenezer;” also 1,000 pounds lawful money for his education.
- To son William Crawford “One Negro boy Named Nero.”
- To daughter Margret Campbel “One Mullatto Wench named Kate.”
- To son John Crawford “one Negro Boy Named Jack.”
- To daughter Martha Lang (sic., Long) “one Negroe Child Named Phillis.”
- To son James Crawford “one Negroe Wench Named Hannah.”
- To daughter Elizabeth Turnbull “One Negroe Woman named Phillis and her child which She Now has.”

Remainder of estate to be divided amongst all my Grand Children, Male and Female every one an Equal Share. My plantation lying on Rocky River containing 400 acres be sold at public auction. Jesse Campbel and Joseph Turnbull to be my executors. Witnessed by John Sprott, Jno. Cochrane, and Willam Alexander (\*)<sup>5</sup>

Codicil dated Dec 25, 1780 indicates some Negroes “hath been Voiolently taken from me.”

Witnessed by Wm. Crawford, Jesse Campble (\*), and James Crawford, Junr.

Estate held notes from Alexander Porter, Daniel McCoy (\*), William Alexander, William Milford (\*), Thomas Weems (\*), Robert Selfridge, Timothy Russel (\*), Robert Young, Jesse Jones, John Cox, William McCarley, John Ravling, William Bell, William Crawford, and Joseph Turnbull.

James Crawford, Sr. in his will in 1780 gave to his wife Elizabeth his dwelling house and plantation and other items including “Negro Wench named Lander.” When Elizabeth died in 1807 her son Thomas was already deceased, and she bequeathed her plantation to her two grandchildren James C. Crawford and John M. Crawford when they come of age. She made gifts to “my niece Catherine Miller, to my sister Agnes,<sup>6</sup> to my grandson Ebenezer Crawford the price for my Negro Dick [who] shall be sold and money keep by my executors until he come of age.” Elizabeth gave to [her granddaughter] Rhoda C. Crawford \$100. when she come of age. She

---

<sup>5</sup> (\*) Shown in Abbeville Co., SC, 1790 census.

<sup>6</sup>If one were to speculate on the identity of Agnes, Elizabeth’s sister, who was living in 1807, she possibly married a Miller and had a son Robert Miller who possibly married Catherine \_\_\_\_ and they had a child Elizabeth Miller who died prior to the distribution of the estate of Elizabeth Crawford, and her \$100. bequest went to her father Robert Miller.

gave to Elizabeth Miller child of Catherine Miller \$100. She gave “my Negro Lender I give unto Robert Miller my nephew during his natural life, if she survives him she is to go free.”

The Inventory made Nov. 6, 1807, named “Negroes Dick, Woman & child, Lander.” The Negro Lander was given to Elizabeth in 1780, and in 1807, 27 years later Lander is given by Elizabeth to her nephew Robert Miller.

“Crawford, Elizabeth. Box 19, Pack 411: Will dated May 11, 1807 in Abbeville District. Recorded Nov. 2, 1807. Executors: Josiah Patterson,<sup>7</sup> Thos. Morrow. Witnesses: Jno. Moore, George W. Breazeal, Richard Terry, Grand Children: James D., Jno., Ebenezer, Rhoda C. Crawford. Niece: Catharine Miller. Nephew: Robt. Miller. Bequeath to Elizabeth C., child of Catharine Miller.” Sister: Agness. Inventory made Nov. 6, 1807 by Jno. Moore, Wm. Clark, Jas. Carter.”<sup>8</sup>

Robert Miller’s will is recorded in Abbeville Co., Volume 2, date 1815-1839, page 91.<sup>9</sup>

The most authoritatively record this writer has found of the progeny of James and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) Crawford is found in *Trailing Our Ancestors*,<sup>10</sup> by Sarah Lois McMichael (1906-1991), edited by Marian McMichael Richardson, Athens, GA, ca. 1994; 490 pages, Illustrated; page 219 and following.

According to Sarah Lois McMichael, James Crawford, Sr. emigrated from Ireland and landed in Pennsylvania before moving to South Carolina about 1762. She says he received a second grant for 200 acres on a branch of the Savannah River called Long Cane Creek bound on the NE by land of James Spratt, the other sides by vacant land. On June 5, 1773 he received 200 acres situated “in the Ninety-Six District on ye North Side of ye South Fork of Pacolot River.” He also purchased 400 acres on Rocky River, called ‘Stone Plantation’ located five miles below the town of Abbeville, SC.

---

<sup>7</sup>The executor, Josiah Patterson was living in Abbeville Co., SC in 1790, where he received a 100 acre grant March 2, 1768, in Granville County on waters of Long Cane Creek, known as Reedy Branch near Belfast Township, Survey Certified Aug. 24, 1767; Recorded Aug. 5, 1768. Jane Patterson also received a 100 acre grant on the south west of Josiah Patterson; Survey Certified, Granted and Recorded on identical dates as that of Josiah Patterson shown above.

<sup>8</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474: Page 63:”

Some one named Catherine Ross married a Mr. Miller. See York Co., SC Probate Records Case 37; File 1555; Case dated 1826; also one Elizabeth Miller married a Mr. Crawford. See Case 60; File 2743; Case dated 1829 [*York County Marriages implied in Probate Records*, by Barbara R. Langdon, 1983, pages 30 & 80].

<sup>9</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1997, page 21.

<sup>10</sup>The book can be ordered from “McMichael Book Fund, 244 Moss Side Drive, Athens, GA 30607” for \$40.00.

William Lynn Crawford, 4156 Arbor Court, Mesquite, TX 75150, posted to "Crawford-L@rootsweb.com on Feb. 3, 1999, "I have been watching the list for some time now and have not seen my Crawford's come into view. So, I thought I would post what I have and hopefully some of my Crawford cousins will be able to help me out. My oldest is James Crawford, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth (Patterson sic.). I have a copy of his will that was dated 1780. It lists all his children by name and the property that was to be disposed. My line flows thru his youngest son, Thomas."

"There are enough similarities in the location and marriages of these Crawfords that lead me to believe that this James Crawford is the son or grandson of Colonel William Crawford of Augusta Co., VA."

William Lynn Crawford indicated that James Crawford, Sr. married Elizabeth Patterson - this is not proven, and probably comes from the fact that Josiah Patterson was named executor of the will dated 1807 of Elizabeth Crawford, shown herein. Elizabeth was probably a second wife of James Crawford, Sr. and for this reason did not name one of the older children of her husband as her executor. She could not name her son Thomas as executor because he had predeceased her.

The executor, Josiah Patterson was living in Abbeville Co., SC in 1790 where he received a 100 acre grant March 2, 1796, in Granville County on waters of Long Cane Creek known as Reedy Branch near Belfast Township, Survey certified Aug. 24, 1767; Memorial recorded Aug. 5, 1768. Jane Patterson also received a 100 acre grant on the SW of that of Josiah Patterson. Survey Certified, Granted and Recorded on identical dates as that of Josiah, shown above.

William Lynn Crawford posted his Crawford Genealogy to Ancestry.com, World Family Tree, Volume 5, Tree #643.

Subj: James Crawford, Sr, died South Carolina, 1780  
Date: 7/1/00  
To: Brackett @negia.net

Ann Crawford Brackett,  
Greetings,

I am a descendant of James Crawford, Sr. of South Carolina who died 1783 and his wife Elizabeth [assuming she was his first wife].

I believe you have indicated you are a descendant of James' youngest son Thomas Crawford.

Do you know where the sons of James & Elizabeth named John Crawford, James Crawford, and William Crawford lived and died? I have no definite information on them.

I am a descendant of Elizabeth Crawford who married Joseph Turnbull/Trimble. I have a genealogy on Abbeville Crawfords which I will be happy to send you in an attachment RTF file if you like. I would like to compare data with you

Eugene E. Trimble

Subj: Re: James Crawford, Sr, died South Carolina, 1780  
Date: 7/3/00 2:01:26 PM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: brackett@negia.net (Ann Crawford Brackett)  
Reply-to: brackett@negia.net  
To: EETrimble8@aol.com

I was very glad to hear from some one descended from James, Sr. I hope by pooling information we can find more about him and his parents. I have a book *Trailing Our Ancestors* by Ms. McMichael. She and her sister who completed the book are no longer living. She has a little information about James's children. She was descended from William so I feel that line is correct. They knew my family "Crawford" but never checked to see if there was a connection. I think this information could at least give you good leads. I will copy the pages from the book and mail them to you if you send your address. I would love to have your information if possible.

Maybe we can make a correct family tree for James and Elizabeth.  
Ann Brackett

A search was made at [www.familysearch.com](http://www.familysearch.com), the site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, for births and christenings for the years 1735-1765, for the children named in the will of James Crawford, Sr. Results shown in Appendix B were not conclusive, but this writer believes the family came to America from Antrim County, Ireland.<sup>11</sup>

2. **William Crawford**; born in Ireland, ca. 1741; "killed by the Tories," prior to December 1781 [date his widow remarried]; married **Prudence Reid** of South Carolina. Children:

- + 9. Samuel; born South Carolina in 1767.
- + 10. William; born in South Carolina, 1774.
- + 11. Temperance Langdon; born 1776; died 1852.

Prudence (Reid) Crawford married second, in Ninety-Six District,<sup>12</sup> in December 1781, James Baskin and had two sons Thomas Stuart Baskin and Hugh Baskin.

(a) Thomas Stuart Baskin; born Abbeville, SC, Sept 2, 1782; died Talladega Co., AL, Aug. 29, 1846; married March 13, 1806, Elizabeth Harris Long (born Aug. 9, 1789; died Talladega Co., AL, Jan. 16, 1849; daughter of Henry Long and Rebecca Harris); and they moved to Alabama in 1819; had eleven children.

(b) Hugh Baskin; born Abbeville Co., SC, July 3, 1785; married Sarah Brown; and had nine sons.

---

<sup>11</sup>*An Account of the First American Settlers and Colonial Families of the Name of Crawford, and Other Genealogical and Historical Data, Mostly New and Original Material Including Early Wills and Marriages Heretofore Unpublished*, by William M. Clemens, 1914. This is for background information.

<sup>12</sup>*South Carolina Marriages, 1688-1799*, by Brent H. Holcomb, page 12.

“In a letter written in 1917 by William’s great-grandson Howard Samuel Crawford, of Texas, he states that William Crawford was a native of Ireland, but of Scotch ancestry. He lived in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War and was the owner and operator of a flour mill there and although exempt from service in the Revolutionary War, was killed by the Tories. He married Prudence Reid, a native of South Carolina.”

“According to the Revolutionary records of South Carolina he supplied ‘sundries for the militia in 1779, 1780, 1781, [1782?].” Another record states that, “He died a locally famous death in a Revolutionary skirmish almost in sight of his own home.”

“Crawford, William. Box 21 Pack 478. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC, 96 Dist. To Joseph Reed, James Caldwell, John Luckie freeholders, you are to repair to all places directed by George Read admnor. of the goods and chattels of William Crawford decd. dated 9 Feb. 1785. William Lucky Esq. is hereby authorize to qualify the above named appraisers. Inventory and appraised 1 March 1785.”<sup>13</sup>

Much more on the descendants of William Crawford appears in *Trailing our Ancestors*.

3. **Margaret Crawford**; born ca. 1743; living Nov. 7, 1780; married prior to Nov. 7, 1780, **Jesse Campbell** (died Abbeville Co., SC, prior to Oct. 9, 1789). Sarah Lois McMichael indicated, but gave no reference, in her book that his estate administration in Abbeville Co., SC, by James Campbell, is dated Oct.9, 1789, with no wife or children mentioned. Children as indicated in the 1790 census listing for Margaret Campble:

12. A son born prior to 1775.
13. A son born 1774-1789.
14. A daughter, age not indicated.

Jesse Campbell signed the codicil dated Dec. 25, 1780, to the will of James Crawford, Sr.

The Abbeville County, SC 1790 census on page 58 shows: Margaret Campble, 1-1-2-0-4, indicating one son of 16 or older, one son under 16, one daughter, and four slaves.

From *Citizens and Immigrants - South Carolina, 1768* by Mary Bondurant Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633, printed 1980, we find Jesse Campbell mentioned on pages 180 and 181 as follows:

“Jannett Turk, 100 acres in Granville County on Waters of Long Canes, bounded SE by John Wilson, other sides vacant. Survey certified 9-1-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-3-1768. Jesse Campbell for the memorialist. Matt Long, Deputy Surveyor.”

“John Turk, 200 acres in Granville County on Waters of Calhouns Creek, one of the

---

<sup>13</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, 1982; Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina 29640, page 76.



branches of Long Cane, bounded SE by land laid out for ? Lowry, and John Milligan, other sides vacant. Survey certified 11-16-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-3-1768. Jesse Campbell, for the memorialist. Matt Long, Deputy Surveyor.”

“William Turk, 100 acres in Granville County on NE branch of Calhouns Creek, a branch of Long Cane Creek, bounded NE by Lowry, and Goward, SE by Samuel McMurty. Survey certified 8-24-1767, granted 3-8-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 8-3-1768. Jesse Campbell, for the memorialist. Matt Long, Deputy Surveyor.”

Jesse Campbell is not otherwise shown in the above work. He was obviously of age, born ca. 1745.

The will of James Crawford, Sr. dated 1780, mentions "Remainder of estate to be divided amongst all my Grand Children, Male and Female every one an Equal Share." Several were living in 1780, some of whom possibly were children of Jesse and Margaret Campbell.

According to Dawn Ridder the Abbeville County 1810 census lists the following:  
Page 19: Mary Camal; Jesse Camel 1-0-1-0-0=0-1-0-0-0  
Page 20: John Camel  
Page 22: Abner Camel  
Page 56: Sarah L. C. Cambel; Jesse Cambel, Sr. 2-3-0-1-0=1-0-0-1-0=0-2  
William D. Cambel

The Abbeville County 1820 census shows only the elder Cambel appearing in 1810.

4. **John Crawford**, born ca. 1745; living Nov. 7, 1780; married **Margaret “Peggy” \_\_\_\_\_** according to Sarah Lois McMichael, no reference given. John was willed a Slave named Jack, by James Crawford, Sr. John (some question if this is the right John) is enumerated as a resident of Abbeville Co., SC, in the 1790 census, page 58, with one presumed son and with three presumed daughters:

15. A son born 1774-1790.
16. A daughter living 1790.
17. A daughter living 1790
18. A daughter living 1790.

Diane S. Hopmann <DSHopmann@aol.com> who is a descendant of the Crawfords of the Lowndesville, Abbeville District, SC and not a descendant of James Crawford, Sr., on June 7, 2000 wrote, “I think the son John Crawford was the Tory who along with some Indians ambushed Enos Crawford, Hugh Porter, and a few others during the Revolutionary War. John was said to have come from a fairly wealthy Crawford family. This John and his wife had to flee to Florida. There was some story about his wife trying to sneak back to retrieve some of their possessions or money, and she is said to have been beaten by some of the local women. Dr. Lowry Ware, 3500 Highway 184W, Due West, South Carolina 29639; telephone 864-379-2267, a professor at Erskine College, SC, has done some research on the ambush incident. All of the

above is from memory and may not be entirely accurate.”

“Subject: Crawford  
Date: 1/12/99 2:26:16 PM Central Standard Time  
From: gettys@www.erskine.edu (James Gettys)  
Reply to: gettys@www.erskine.edu  
To: DSHopmann@aol.com

“Dr. Lowry Ware, retired historian at Erskine, gave the following information on Crawfords in this area of South Carolina. The following is taken from the “unfinished” second volume of John Logan’s History of the UpCountry of South Carolina. Logan lived in the nineteenth century and knew a lot from the old people still living.

“Enos Crawford was sent, during the American Revolution, along with a group of men, to Coroneaco Creek [spelling as it appears] to get corn for Whig families who were hungry. John Crawford, a Tory, and his band captured these men after they had traveled some miles toward their goal. The Tories were chased by a band of Whigs but the Tories got away and carried Enos Crawford and the others above the ‘boundary line’ [meaning the boundary between the Colony of South Carolina and the Cherokee Indian nation to the west. The Indians put the men in a circle and killed them. Three young Whigs were attractive to the female Indians and these women told the men not to kill the young Whigs. These three returned eventually to tell the story. Contrary to rumor, the Indians did not burn the Whigs at the stake, the Whigs were shot.

“John Crawford and his wife, Peggy, fled to St. Mary’s in Florida after the Revolution. A group of Whigs went to St. Mary’s to find them but were unsuccessful.

“John Crawford was the son of James Crawford who had an extensive plantation five miles ‘below’ the village of Abbeville. John Crawford was the richest man in the area at the time of the Revolutionary War. He tries to get his property, sending Peggy back to Abbeville from St. Mary’s. She was discovered by the Whigs and beaten harshly. She left for St. Mary’s and neither was ever seen again. The land was sold by an attorney.

“I have no idea if you are descended from any of these Crawfords and have no idea about Enos Crawford who evidently was not related to James and John.

“I hope this may be of some assistance to you.

“Jim”

An entry posted July 27, 2000, to <http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/egi-bin/> etc. by Wanda R. Tracy, a Crawford researcher, is strangely familiar: “*The 1783 Spanish Census of Florida*. John Crawford--Native of PA., he avails of Spanish protection, his will undecided, he has a wife, occupation farmer, he has an estate of 200 acres of land in the Tomkins Inlet on the St. John’s River; on it he has a house, his property, he has 2 slaves, 1 horse & 1 Cow with calf, he inhabits the mouth of Julia Anton, he has associated with him (sic.) family a brother in law called John Campbell and this one has a slave and a horse.”<sup>14</sup>

And another posting by Wanda Tracy dated Feb. 2, 2000: “British West Florida: Abstracts of Land Petitions abstracted from photostats of the British Public Records, Colonial

---

<sup>14</sup>*Georgia Genealogical Magazine Quarterly*, Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Editor, 1971 Issues; P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640

Office Series 5. Hugh Crawford---10/1/1777---100 Acres fam. ri. 100 A bounty, east side Pascagoula river. From South Carolina 1777. Said he was forced to flee because of the rebellion; had refused to take oath of adjuration of the rebels as he was loyal to His Majesty. L.”

Crawford is a small community in western Nassau County, FL. Nassau County with county seat at Fernandina was formed in 1824 from Duval County and is the most northern county on the coast directly below the St. Mary River that divides Georgia and Florida. Duval was formed in 1822 from St. John County.

Someone named John Crawford left a will in Laurens Co., SC, Wills Volume 2, years 1825-1853, page F-39.<sup>15</sup>

5. **Martha Crawford**; born ca. 1747; married Sept. 3, 1767, **George Long** (born in Virginia, ca. 1750; son of Matthew Long and Elizabeth Montgomery of Abbeville Co., SC). “George and Martha sold their land in Abbeville Co., SC and moved to Georgia.”

According to Sarah Lois McMichael, and Film No. 2034554, of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, George Long and Martha Crawford were married Sept. 3, 1767. In Sarah Lois McMichael’s book *Trailing Our Ancestors*, pages 234-239, is a very lengthy and detailed genealogy of this Long family that arrived from London on the *Bellinger* in 1737, landing in Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1738. Children of George and Martha are apparently named in the section “See Long [Paternal] Genealogy, Second Generation” mentioned on page 219 of above book. Anyone interested in this Long family is urged to read the account in *Trailing Our Ancestors*.

George Long received On The Bounty, a grant May 13, 1768, in Granville Co., SC, the same day that one James Crawford, received what was apparently, his second 200 acre grant in Granville County. “George Long, 150 acres in Granville County on Duck Branch, waters of Coosahatchie, bounded by vacant land. Survey certified Sept. 9, 1767, granted May 13, 1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded Sept. 6, 1768. John Knight (X) his mark, for the memorialist. Isaac Perry, D.S.”<sup>16</sup>

From the will of James Crawford, Sr., Martha’s husband’s name appears to be Lang, however, this must be an error.

---

<sup>15</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 140.

<sup>16</sup>*Citizens and Immigrants-South Carolina*, Abstracted from contemporary records by Mary Bondurant Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633, 1980, page 207.

There were other George Longs in South Carolina.<sup>17</sup> In the 1820 census of Georgia, there is a George Long listed in Camden County [page 34] and a George T. Long listed in Morgan County [p. 326]; names of their wives are unknown. Coleman Long and Crawford Long were in Hancock County [pp. 88 & 109].

6. **James Crawford, Jr.**; born ca. 1749; living Nov. 7, 1780 when his father's will was written; apparently is the James Crawford, Jr. whose estate was administered in Abbeville Co., SC, April 27, 1784; married **Barbara** \_\_\_\_\_ (living April 27, 1784 in Abbeville Co., SC). Children named in settlement:

- + 19. James; living April 27, 1784.
- 20. Catherine; living April 27, 1784.

"Crawford, James Jr., Box 20, Pack 438: Estate admnr. April 27, 1784 by Barbara Crawford, Benjamin Tutt, Michael Duvall bound to Jno. Thomas, Jr. Ordinary Ninety-Six District for sum of 2000 pounds. Heirs: Jas., Catherine Crawford. Inventory made June 25, 1784 by Saml. Foster, Thos. Weems, Wm. Alexander."<sup>18</sup>

7. **Elizabeth Crawford**; born ca. 1751; died in South Carolina or Georgia, prior to 1802; married about 1769 at the Long Cane Settlement, South Carolina, **Joseph Trimble/Turnbull** (born probably in Pennsylvania, ca. 1740; died in Greene Co., GA, latter part of 1808 or January 1809; son of James Turnbull/Trimble and wife Grace \_\_\_\_\_. Children numbered nine:

- + 21. James; born Dec. 4, 1770 [Bible]; died Feb. 22, 1812.
- + 22. John; born 1773; died April 18, 1850.
- + 23. Moses; born Jan. 12, 1777; died Feb. 1, 1855.
- + 24. Joseph; born 1779-80; died 1857-58.
- + 25. Robert; born prior to 1781.
- 26. Isaac; born ca. 1783; died ca. 1800; "was accidentally killed in passing through a field of corn with a friend, whose gun by some means was discharged, the load taking effect in the body of Isaac, who was about seventeen years old at that time."
- + 27. Elizabeth; born 1784-85; died Dec. 7, 1868.

---

<sup>17</sup>A genealogy of another South Carolina Long family, Jacob Lang/Long, is given in *Trailing Our Ancestors* of page 304 and following. See the Petition for Sale and Division, recorded in Richland Co., SC (Stray 1819), filed by the descendants of George Long, deceased, of Lexington, Richland County, SC shows George's descendants were (1) Catherine Long, who married Amos Bank, (2) Elizabeth Long, who married Zaccheus Wooley, (3) Jacob Long, (4) George Long, (5) Mary Long, who married Abraham Fulmer, (6) Barbara Long, who married John Rish, and (7) Michael Long, a minor. *Some South Carolina Genealogical Records*, pages 235, 262, 296, 312, and 316.

The Newberry Co., SC 1790 census shows one George Long, 1-2-4-0-0.

Another George Long left a will in Edgefield Co., SC, Volume 2, years 1785-1818, page A-643. *Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

<sup>18</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474: Page 66."

28. Jane; born ca. 1787; married April 2, 1805, Thomas Coleman; moved to Morgan Co., GA, before 1810, and to South Georgia about 1817.  
 + 29. William; born before 1791; died June, 1825.

Joseph Trimble married second, at Petersburg, GA, Martha Bowles (believed to have died Jan. 22, 1809), a widow. Children: (1) Charles; born 1801 or 1802; died Jan. 3, 1871, (2) Martha; born 1805-06; died about 1878. Joseph Turnbull/Trimble was the executor of his father-in-law James Crawford, Sr.'s estate.

8. **Thomas Crawford**; born Abbeville District, SC, 1774-1780 [in Abbeville County 1790 census, Thomas Crawford was shown in the home of his mother Elizabeth Crawford as “under 16 years”, that is, born 1774-1790; and in the 1800 census Thomas is shown “of 16 and under 26”, that is, born 1774-1784]. Since he was married by the 1800 census and was named in his father’s 1780 will, he was born 1774-1780.

Thomas Crawford appears to be the: “Thomas Crawford, Box 21, Pack 473: Estate admnr. April 6, 1807 by Rhoda Crawford, James Craig, James M. Pettigrew bound to Andrew Hamilton Ordinary of Abbeville District, Sum \$5,000.00. Sale, April 27, 1807. Byers: Rhoda Crawford, Jas. Craig, Margaret Bates, Joseph Hutton, Anne Pettigrew, Robt. Boyd?”<sup>19</sup>

Thomas Crawford died in Abbeville District, SC, prior to April 6, 1807; married prior to 1800 census, **Rhoda Craig**<sup>20</sup> (born in Abbeville District, SC, 1778; died in Washington Co., AR, 1854, buried Prairie Grove Cemetery). Children who are shown as grandchildren in the will of Elizabeth Crawford of Abbeville County in her will dated May 11, 1807.

30. James Craig; born Abbeville District, SC, ca. 1800 and after the 1800 census; died single, 1817; buried Reid Cemetery.  
 + 31. John Miller;<sup>21</sup> born Abbeville District, SC, Sept. 3, 1800 (sic., probably should read 1801); died in Georgia, in 1830.

---

<sup>19</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474, page 70

Also in this volume, page 63: “Crawford, Elizabeth. Box 19, Pack 411: Will dated May 11, 1807 in Abbeville District. Recorded Nov. 2, 1807. Executors: Josiah Patterson, Thos. Morrow. Witnesses: Jno. Moore, George W. Breazeal, Richard Terry, Grand Children: James D., Jno, Ebenezer, Rhoda C. Crawford. Niece: Catharine Miller. Nephew: Robt. Miller. Bequeath to Elizabeth C., child of Catharine Miller.“ Sister: Agness. Inventory made Nov. 6, 1807 by Jno. Moore, Wm. Clark, Jas. Carter.”

One could speculate that the deceased Elizabeth was nee Patterson and that her sister Agness, nee Patterson married a Mr. Miller with children Catharine and Robert Miller. This possibility should be investigated.

<sup>20</sup>For a genealogy of the Craig family see, [www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadowc/979/jamesped.htm](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadowc/979/jamesped.htm).

<sup>21</sup>The presence of one John Miller Crawford in Iredell Co., NC in the 1790 census, along with James and John Crawford, who all are reported to have come from York County, PA, makes one question if there is some connection between these John Miller Crawfords. Was James Crawford, Sr. in Pennsylvania prior to his arrival in Abbeville County?

- + 32. Ebenezer Crawford; born in Long Cane Settlement, Abbeville, SC, ca. 1803; died in Washington Co., AR, March 12, 1853.
- 33. Rhoda Craig; born Abbeville District, SC, ca. 1806; died in Texas, ca. 1845; married Isham Medford. The Craig genealogy says she married Nov. 24, 1824, Henry Skidmore.

“Crawford, (Minors). Box 24 Pack 539. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. In 1808 Josiah Patterson guardian of John M. Crawford & James Crawford. In 1813 Josiah Patterson guardian of Rhoda C. Crawford & Elenerer M. Crawford [sic., probably should read Ebenezer M. Crawford]. On 4 Aug. 1817 Josiah Patterson guardian of E. M. Crawford.”<sup>22</sup>

July 3, 1815: James Hutchison, Robert A. Bates, and James Craig signed a Bond for guardianship by James Hutchison, of James C. Crawford, minor over 14 years of age; John M. Crawford, minor over 14 years of age; and Rhoda C. Crawford, minor under 14 years of age.<sup>23</sup>

In 1824, a court case in Equity was entered over failure by the heirs to execute a deed to the land willed by Elizabeth to her grandsons: “Crawford, Elizabeth Pack 257. In Equity. Clerk of Court Office. Abbeville, S. C. Abbeville Dist. To the Honr. the Judges of the Court of Equity; Your Orator Benjamin H. Saxon, sayth that sometime in the year 1807 Elizabeth Crawford made and executed her last will and testament, which she devised to her two grandsons James C. Crawford and John M. Crawford in equal shares to be divided between them, when they arrive at the age of twenty one yrs. a tract of land on which she resided containing 114 acres, bound on East by Thomas Brought, on South by land of John Moore, on West by Little River, on North by land of John McKelvey and John Wilson decd. The said James C. Crawford died intestate, unmarried and without issue shortly after his grandmother, leaving a mother Rhoda Crawford, a sister Rhoda Crawford and two brothers John M. and Ebenezer Crawford. The brothers and sister at time of his death being minors, but now of full age. Your orator purchased from John M. Crawford his interest in said land, also on 18 Sept. 1822 purchased from Ebenezer Crawford and Isham Medford who had intermarried with Rhoda the sister of the decd. James C. Crawford their share. On the same day Ebenezer and Islam produced a power of Attorney authorizing them to convey Rhoda Crawford (the mother) share. Your orator gave notes for some of the land, and very soon afterwards they were transferred by the payee and your orator has been compelled to pay them, and Ebenezer Crawford and Islam Medford still hold the deed of Rhoda Crawford. Your Orator sheweth that the parties live out of this State and your

---

<sup>22</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 71

<sup>23</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., publisher; Vidalia, GA, page 384.

orator is remindless save in this honorable Court. Filed 2 Dec. 1824.”<sup>24</sup>

William Lynn Crawford, “a descendant of James Crawford, Sr. through his son Thomas,” posted to <http://Rootsweb>, most of the enclosed data on the identity of Thomas Crawford and his descendants.

Posted by:

Judy Driscoll

Date: February 29, 2000 at 16:01:22 In Reply to: South Carolina Craigs, late 1700's by Terry A. Harrison of 2020

Terry, I am interested in your Abbeville, SC Craigs. Do you know who your Robert's siblings or parents were? My James Craig m[arried] Rhoda Niblock at the Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church in 1770 and lived in Abbeville during the Revolutionary War. James died in the war in 1781 and Rhoda and her 4 children John, Samuel, Rhoda, and James later moved to AL., then KY then IL. If this family looks like it connects at all, please contact me.

Judy

Follow up:

Re: South Carolina Craigs, late 1700's John Moore 3/11/00

Early land grants in Laurens SC, in a book about early development shows Thomas Craig. Another grant shows John Craig coming from Ahoghill Island off the coast of Ireland, received from the King the first grant along the Enoree River. According to the book Mr. Craigs passport is today in the possession of members of the Craig family. I am related distance to Jane last married a Long. Just found this reading a book

9. **Samuel Crawford**; born South Carolina, 1767; died Georgia, 1839; married Jan. 31, 1811, **Mary Harris Long**<sup>25</sup> (daughter of Henry Long and Rebecca Harris of Abbeville Co., SC).

Children numbered eleven, all born in Jasper Co., GA:

34. William Henry; born 1810-1815; married March 21, 1839, to a cousin, Mary Ann Baskin (daughter of Thomas S. Baskin); moved to Alabama and later to Smith Co., TX. William Henry served as a Lieutenant in the Thirteenth Alabama Regiment of the C.S.A. There are a William H. Crawford shown in the Tall(?) County, AL 1840 census, page 278, and a William H. Crawford, born Georgia, 1813-1814, shown in the 1870 Polk County, TX census, page 482, identities unknown.
35. Thomas; born 1810-1815; moved to Alabama with his parents.
36. Elizabeth Ann; born 1810-1815; died in Union Co., AR; married Aug. 8, 1839, to

---

<sup>24</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume II, by James E. Wooley, 1981, Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC, page 59, 60.

<sup>25</sup>Abstracts of Georgia marriages shows Nancy H. Long married Samuel Crawford, in Jasper County, Jan. 31, 1811; another reference gives the date as May 13, 1811 (from: wrtracy@juno.com).

- a cousin, Henry Wilson Baskin (born Nov. 22, 1816; died Talladega Co., AL, April 20, 1852
37. Mary Louise; school teacher; born 1810-1815; unmarried.
  38. Rebecca Reid; born May 25, 1815; died May 27, 1896; married Nov. 2, 1837, Emory Milledge Maddux.
  39. James Franklin; born 1820-1825; in 1840 census was living with his mother; moved to Arkansas.
  40. Samuel Harris; born 1820-1825.
  - + 41. John Newton; born 1820-1825; moved to Arkansas.
  - + 42. Dr. Augustus Washington; born 1824; died 1892, aged 68, at Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX.
  43. Martha Caroline; born 1825-1830; married Mr. McRay; moved to Alabama.
  44. Margaret Emily; born 1825-1830; married and moved to Texas.

10. **William Crawford**; born in South Carolina, ca. 1774; “moved to Jasper Co., GA with his family. He sold land in Jasper County to his half brother, Thomas Baskin, in 1810, 1814, and 1818. Possibly, this is the William Crawford who married in Jasper Co., GA, April 10, 1812, Sarah White, or possibly another William Crawford who “Departed this life at his residence in Greene Co., GA on Saturday the 20th ult.[Feb. 20, 1836] in the 71st year of his age.<sup>26</sup> This would mean he was born in 1764 or 1765. From deaths shown in *Southern Recorder Milledgeville, GA* weekly, April 25, 1837: On Friday, March 31, at her residence in Harris Co., Mrs. Delilah Crawford, relict of the late William Crawford of Greene County in her 68<sup>th</sup> year, of dropsy.<sup>27</sup>

William Crawford could also possibly be the **William T. Crawford**; born Abbeville District, SC, March 7, 1778 [this date is probably too late for the son of William]; died Henry Co., GA, April 19, 1841; married ca. 1802, **Mary Shanklin** (born Abbeville, SC, Dec. 25, 1788; died in Henry Co., GA, April 4, 1850. Children (posted by David D. Corley, Jan. 22, 1998) included Elizabeth Reed Crawford (first born). David E. Corley wrote on GenForum.com, #1068, March 22, 1999, “I think William T. Crawford could have been the son of Thomas Crawford of Abbeville (sic.) and his mother was a Reed. I would appreciate any information on parents of William or Mary Shanklin Crawford (born Abbeville, SC, Dec. 25, 1788; died in Henry Co., GA, April 4, 1850). I have information from them which I will share.”

Capt. Thomas Shanklin left a will in Abbeville Co., SC dated Jan. 19, 1929 and proved March 2, 1829 in which he names (1) his daughter Elizabeth Harris and her son, Thomas Harris; (2) his granddaughter Caroline Harris and her brother, Stanhope Harris; (3) my daughter Polly Crawford and her son, Thomas Crawford and his brother, William [Crawford]; (4)

---

<sup>26</sup>*Georgia Genealogical Magazine* Quarterlies, 1978 issues; *The Georgia Journal* (Milledgeville GA) Oct. 6, 1835-Sept. 27, 1836: March 8, 1836.

<sup>27</sup>*Georgia Genealogical Magazine*, Folkes Huxford, Editor, 1966 issues.



granddaughters Polley Crawford and Drusylla [Crawford]; (5) granddaughters Polley Riley and her sister; (6) granddaughter Sarah McKinley; (7) granddaughter Margaret Scott; and (8) grandson Samuel Caldwell and to his brothers, Joseph, Thomas, William, and sister, Elizabeth, \$25.00. Executors: son Joseph V. Shanklin, and Alexander Hunter. Witnesses: Archibald McMullan, William H. Johnson and A. Hunter.

11. **Temperance Langdon Crawford**; born 1776; died 1852; married Robert Cozby (born 1770; died 1846; son of John Cozby [died 1821] and Elizabeth Paxton [died 1793]). Children named in will of Robert Cozby:

45. John Reid; born 1797; died 1877; married 1816, Jane Oliver (daughter of John Oliver).
46. Elizabeth Paxton; born 1779; died 1821; married 1819, Robert P. Oliver.
47. Prudence Ann; born 1801; died 1880; married 1825, Samuel Carlisle.
48. Mary Campbell; born 1803; died 1803.
49. William Crawford; born 1804; died 1886; married first, 1829, Margaret D. Davis (daughter of Robert and Martha Davis); married second, 1839, Martha Elvira (Persell) Johnson.
50. Jane Foster; born 1806; died 1882; married 1828, Isaac Carlisle.
51. Isabella Turnball (Turnbull?); born 1808; died 1838.
52. James Coopy; Reverend; born 1810; died 1837.
53. Sarah Brown; born 1811; died after 1846; married 1833, Buckner Griffin Christopher [born after 1804].
54. Margaret Baskin; born 1814; died after 1846; married 1833, Robert E. Carlisle.
55. Ester Steele; born 1816; died 1888; married 1833, William B. Porter.
56. Martha Agnes; born 1821; died 1890.

19. **James Crawford**; living April 27, 1784; born roughly 1775-1780; not definitely traced but appears to be the James Crawford, born 1776 or 1777; died Oct. 22, 1829; of Abbeville County whose estate administration is dated Nov. 11, 1829 by his widow **Mary** (\_\_\_\_) and is buried in Rocky River Cemetery [see maps - there are two cemeteries- which one?].

The Rocky Church Cemetery has a record: "In Memory James Crawford who died on the 22 Oct. 1829, aged 52 years." This would indicate he was born in 1776 or 1777.<sup>28</sup>

"Crawford, James. Box 16 Pack 324. Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, S. C. Est. Admr. 11 Nov. 1829 by Mary Crawford, Andrew Giles, John McCalla all of this Dist. are bound unto the Ordinary in the sum of \$40,000. Estate appraised 25 & 28 Dec. 1829 by William McCallister, David R. McCallister, Eawd. Tilman. Negroes named, Meshack, Anthony & his wife, Macky & two chn., Charles & wife and six chn. Squire, Ned & wife, Bob, Moses, Little Sam, Caesar, Eloy & 2 chn., Hal, Adam, Will, Sambo & wife, Jacob, Jolly, Jack, Fortune, Sarah & child, Little Flora, Old Flora & two chn., Bet, Polly, Stephen, Large Harriet, Julian, Paul, Beck

---

<sup>28</sup>*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume X, Winter 1982, No. 1, page 12.

& child, Isabel, Mariah, Big Sam, Richard, Old Caesar, Dick, Yellow Sam, Old Polly. Cash paid out. Joseph Caldwell, J. Patterson, R. L. Robertson, A. Hunter, H. Morrow, Wm. McCallister, Wm. Tennent, Thomas Milford, J. Wardlaw, Thomas Hodge, Wm. Bell, R. H. Little, R. Carruthers, A. C. Crawford, Thomas Parkers. Cash received, Wm. McCurry, Wm. B. Scott, Jno. McDougal, D. R. McCallister, Jno. Boyd, James Buse, Jos. Buse, Book Accounts Hugh M. Prince, Geo. Miller, T. W. Tallman, Roland McCay, Alex. Hunter Esq., Archd. McMullen, David R. McCallister, Wm. B. Scott, Wm. McCurry, Arabella C. Crawford, Joseph Black Esq., Patrick Johnston.”<sup>29</sup>

James Crawford could, but not likely, be the James Crawford <sup>30</sup> born March 10, 1789 who is reported to have married **Nancy McCarter** (daughter of James McCarter and Nancy Bates) of Abbeville, SC, and had a daughter Catherine Ann Crawford who married in 1839, John William Fletcher Stokes. They had four sons and two daughters; two of their sons, James Augustus and John C. Stokes, were born in Greensboro, AL in 1843 and 1850 respectively.

Subj: Re: James Crawford  
Date: 5/19/00 8:43:09 PM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: jwstokes@mindspring.com  
To: eetrimble9@aol.com  
Hi,

My name is John Stokes. I read your post on the Gen Forum Crawford Board regarding James Crawford. Do you have any additional information regarding if he had any more children than you originally listed? One of my great-great-grandmothers was Catherine Ann Crawford (or Ann Catherine, have found it listed both ways). Her parents were James Crawford and Nancy McCarter. We believe they were from SC though we are unsure if Ann was born in SC or AL. James and Nancy (McCarter) Crawford moved to Perry Co., AL. They settled in the Mt. Herman area. James and Nancy are buried in the Mt. Herman Methodist Cemetery. I was able to visit there in April of this year.

Nancy McCarter's parents were James McCarter and Nancy Bates McCarter. They were from the Abbeville SC area. Isn't or wasn't Abbeville considered part of the Ninety Six District?

Any help that you may be able to provide would certainly be appreciated.

Thanks,  
John Stokes

Subj: James Augustus Stokes  
Date: 7/12/00  
To: jwstokes@mindspring.com

---

<sup>29</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 70.

<sup>30</sup>See GenForum.com, Crawford Forum #3133 and 3283.

I just noticed something. Joseph Turnbull/Trimble and Elizabeth Crawford had a son William who married April 1, 1818 Harriet Welborn and they had a son Augustus Crawford Trimble, born Dec. 11, 1818; died May 15, 1894.

Two persons named Augustus plus the other obvious possible connections makes me think in some way, you are correct in your assumption that this is your Crawford line.

I notice further that descendants of Joseph Turnbull/Trimble had descendants move to Franklin Co., AL and Dadeville, AL  
Eugene E. Trimble

21. **James Trimble/Turnbull**; born Abbeville District., SC, Dec. 4, 1770; died near Sulphur Springs, Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Feb. 22, 1812; married first,<sup>31</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ in Abbeville District, SC. Children numbered two according to the family Bible record (apparently raised by their Uncle Joseph Trimble of Rutherford Co., TN, who was surety on Elizabeth's marriage bond) - one of the birth dates is in error:

57. Elizabeth; born Dec. 29, 1798 (sic); married Rutherford Co., TN, Nov. 1, 1815, John Hall Ramsey.

58. Jane; born May 30, 1799 (sic); apparently is the Jean Trimble who married Rutherford Co., TN, Feb. 26, 1821, John Thomas Hooby. It has not been possible to trace John Thomas Hooby and possibly the name was subsequently spelled another way such as Huie or Cooby<sup>32</sup>

The names of these two daughters are given along with the names of the five children by **Margaret Gillespie**, his second wife, in the family Bible records. These records have come down to us through the Clemens family and are now owned by children of Lucian Clemens who lived in Paducah, KY. After the death of James Trimble in 1812 Margaret (Gillespie) Trimble married in 1817, Gershom Clemens, a widower, of Livingston Co., KY.

"James Turnbull" is listed on page 34 of the U. S. 1800 Census of Abbeville Dist., SC, as being over 25 years of age and under 45 years of age, and head of a household consisting of only two other persons, i. e., two females under 10 years of age. It appears that James Trimble used the name "Turnbull" at this time and that his first wife was deceased. Joseph Trimble of Rutherford Co., TN (brother of James Trimble) many years later told his Trimble nephew and great nephews in Livingston Co., KY that their name had been Turnbull.

James Trimble married second, in Abbeville Dist., SC, Dec. 9, 1802, **Margaret** or **Margarette Gillespie** (born in Abbeville Dist., SC, June 19, 1780; died in Livingston Co., KY, May 10, 1839). Children:

---

<sup>31</sup>Possibly Mary Ann Copeland Trimbel of York Co., SC, daughter of William Copeland, Sr. She signed along with other heirs, a deed July 14, 1799 (Spartanburg Co., SC Deed Book K, pages 241-243). *Spartanburg County/District South Carolina Deed Abstracts, Books A-T, 1785-1827* by Albert Bruce Pruitt, page 310.

<sup>32</sup>Tirzah Clementine Scott, wife of James L. Trimble (1-86) had a sister Sarah Elizabeth Scott who married Julius M. Huie.

- + 59. Catherine C.; born Oct. 3, 1803; died March 12, 1850.
- 60. Matthew (Mathew); born Aug. 15, 1805; apparently died when an infant.
- 61. Frances "Fanny" L. or S.; born Oct. 3, 1807; died Jan. 29, 1809.
- 62. Joseph; born Aug. 11, 1809; died Nov. 6, 1809.
- + 63. Isaac; born Dec. 4, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1891.

Mr. LeConte wrote the following account of James Trimble:

“James Trimble, eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth Trimble, seems to have gone from Abbeville County to Kentucky about the year 1800, and the Georgia relatives lost sight of him many years before the Civil War, though his sister, Martha Davis, knew something of his branch at that time.

“The following grant was to him, as both his uncle, James Trimble, and his cousin of the same name, son of his uncle, were dead at the time:

“Grant to James Tremble, 114 acres, surveyed for him April 1st.; in 96 Dist., in Abbeville Co., bounded by lines running N-E, N-W and E. by Joseph Trimble, James Brock and William Morris' lands, other sides by unknown and Thomas Ward. Dated Oct. 27, 1797. (State Grants, 43/128, Secretary of State's Office, Columbia, S. C.)

“Grant to James Trimble, 30 acres surveyed for him, 17 Aug. 1799, situate in the District of Ninety-Six in Abbeville County, bounded by a line running S-W by William Spears, N-E by Alexander Vicks, S-E by Faithy Vicks; near Rocky Creek, waters of Savannah River. Granted on 4 Sept. 1799. (State Grants, 45/566).

“Grant to James Trimble, 700 acres in Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County, on the fork of Saunes Creek, branch of Rocky River and Branches of Savannah River, bounded by lines running N-W by James Cosby and William Carithers, S-E, S-W and N-W by Edward Blacke, S-W by James Campbell, N-E by Archibald Scott. Granted May 5, 1800. (State Grants, 46/400).

“Grant to James Trimble, 226 acres, Ninety Six District, Abbeville County, on Savannah River; bounded by a line running N-E, by Mary Shannons and Jeremiah Thompson's lands, N-E, by Faithy Vicks, S-W by Daniel Tuckler, other sides by Savannah River. Granted Sept. 1, 1800. (State Grants, 46/560).

James Trimble was a farmer and wagon maker in Livingston Co., KY, where he settled some time after Oct. 3, 1803 and before Dec. 4, 1810, probably in 1804. He is probably buried in what is now the cemetery of White Chapel Church, a Union Church, located at Irma, Crittenden (formerly Livingston until 1842) County. His daughter, Catherine C. and her husband, Joseph

Turner Handlin are buried in this cemetery.

Isaac Trimble, son of James, is said to have been born at the spot where Irma School House stood which is across the road from the above mentioned church and cemetery. [This information was given by Minerva Azelie (Clemens) Love, a granddaughter of Isaac Trimble.]

Margaret or Margarette (Gillespie) Trimble was a daughter of Matthew Gillespie and his second wife Frances Pickens of Abbeville District, S. C. (This corrects erroneous information previously thought to be correct. For a more complete record of this Gillespie family see a manuscript on Gillespies by this compiler.)

As previously stated, Margaret (Gillespie) Trimble married second, in Livingston Co., KY, in 1817, Gershom Clemens, a widower.

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 119, April 20, 1812:

"Margret Trimble widow and relict of James Trimble Deceased came into and made oath as the law directs and entered into bond with Elisha Reese, John Brown, her securities in the penalty of Twelve hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs whereupon its ordered that she obtain Certificate of Administration on the goods chattells and credits of the said James Trimble Decd. and its further ordered that Andrew Love, Edward Lacey, Jr., Robert Lacey, James Given and Christopher Haynes or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the goods Chattells and slaves if any of James Trimble Deceased and make report thereof."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 130, May 18, 1812:

"An Appraise bill of the goods and Chattells of James Trimble Decd. was exhibited in court and examined and approved of by the court and ordered to be recorded."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 142, July 20, 1812:

"A Sale bill of the goods and chattells of James Trimble was returned into court and ordered to be recorded"<sup>33</sup>

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 163, July 17, 1820:

"On motion of Gershom Clemens its ordered that West Harris, John Cocherham, James Ford, John Young, Wm. Gray or any three who being first sworn do divide, a lot & set apart to Margaret Clemens, formerly Margaret Trimble, her dower in her deceased Husbands Estate agreeably to law and make report thereof to the next term of this court."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 47:

---

<sup>33</sup>The appraisal and sale records cannot now be found in the County Court Clerk's office at Smithland.

“At a County Court Began and held for Livingston County at the Courthouse in the Town of Salem on Monday the 8th day of January 1824

Present:

Drew Champion, Daniel Monroe & J. O. Shighany?

“Ordered that Christopher Haynes, William Gray and David Owens be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to settle with Margaret Clemmons late Margaret Trimble her administration of the estate of James Trimble deceased & Report & c.

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 426, Monday July 5, 1830:

“On motion of Gershom Clemens It is ordered that William Peppin, Christopher Haynes, James Martin, Wm. Thompson, Jr. & John Tolley or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to allot and set apart to Margaret Clemens late Margaret Trimble her dower in the estate of James Trimble, decd. her late husband that they report and etc.

22. **John Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., Ninety-Six District, SC, 1773; died near Hogansville, Troup Co., GA, April 18, 1850; married in Abbeville Co., SC, **Mary Ann "Polly" Harris** (born North Carolina, 1779; died near Hogansville, Troup Co., GA, Nov. 5, 1853; daughter of Jordan Harris). Children:

- + 64. Sarah.
- + 65. Joseph; born May 10, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1864.
- + 66. Winifred "Winnie"; born Jan. 13, 1812; died Oct. 18, 1884.
- 67. Rebecca; born ca. 1814; married John Black.
- 68. Caroline; married David Moon and lived and died in Chambers Co., AL; no children.
- + 69. Moses; born Aug. 22, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1895.

John and Mary Ann (Harris) Trimble are buried in the Trimble Cemetery lot at Hogansville, Troup Co., GA. John was older and more aggressive than his brother, Moses, as his name appears more often in the records. He told his grandchildren many tales of the Tory activities. His wife Mary Ann Harris was a sister of Rebecca Harris who married his brother, Moses Trimble.

23. **Moses Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, Jan. 12, 1777; died Dadeville, AL, Feb. 1, 1855; married **Rebecca Harris** (daughter of Jordan Harris). Children:

- + 70. James; born Oct. 29, 1805; died Jan. 12, 1854.
- + 71. Nancy; born ca. 1807.
- 72. William; born 1811; died Troup Co., Ga., Aug. 9, 1840; no issue.
- + 73. Benjamin; born Nov. 26, 1816; died Montgomery Co., AL, 1876.
- 74. John; died at Pinckneyville or Wetumpka, AL, 1858; married first, Cornelia

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_; married second Jane Simmons.

24. **Joseph Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1779-80; died Rutherford Co., TN, 1857-58; married<sup>34</sup> in Georgia, Feb. 26, 1807, **Nancy Mecklin** (she was born in South Carolina, 1787-88; living Rutherford Co., TN, 1850). No children.

Joseph Trimble was living in South Carolina May 23 1803, as indicated by a deed; and was living in Tennessee, Feb. 6, 1809, as indicated by a deed; in 1820, he is enumerated in the Rutherford Co., TN, census and continued to live there until his death. Joseph Trimble mentioned his brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces in his will.

25. **Robert Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, ca. 1781; died probably in Morgan Co., GA; married Clarke Co., GA, Sept. 7, 1808, **Ruth Thrasher** (died Morgan Co., GA, 1857); lived in Greene and Morgan Cos., GA. Children:

75. John B.; born ca. 1809; married May 24, 1832, Sarah Ammons.
76. Robert Washington; born ca. 1811.
77. Joseph M.; born ca. 1813.
78. Elizabeth L.; born ca. 1815; married Jan. 2, 1859, William Jackson.
79. Albert G.; born ca. 1817.
80. Susan C.; born 1824-25.
81. Amanda M.; born 1826-27; married March 12, 1854, Benjamin H. Fuller.

27. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born South Carolina, 1784-85; died Noxubee Co., MS, Dec. 7, 1868; married ca. 1802-03, **George Calhoun** (born ca. 1785; died ca. 1855). Children; probably others:

- + 82. Joseph Trimble; born 1802-03.
- + 83. Margaret; born Jan. 18, 1813; died May 28, 1900.
84. George; born ca. 1815.
- + 85. Robert Russell; born 1816-17.
- + 86. Albert Jefferson; born March 12, 1823; Feb. 8, 1908.
87. James M.

George Calhoun was possibly a son of Samuel Calhoun who lived in Wilson Co., TN.

29. **William Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, before 1791; died Newton Co., GA, June, 1825; married April 1, 1818, to **Harriet Welborn** (born Oct. 7, 1798, daughter of Amos Welborn and Mary Jackson). Children:

- + 88. Augustus Crawford; born Dec. 11, 1818; died May 15, 1894.
- + 89. Melissa; born ca. 1820.
- + 90. Louisa A.; born Jan. 26, 1822; died Oct. 4, 1892.

---

<sup>34</sup>Waddels Marriages; Georgia and South Carolina, page 3.

31. **John Miller Crawford**; born Abbeville District, SC, Sept. 3, 1800, or 1801; died in Athens (Clarke County), GA, in 1830 or 1832; married first, **Susan Nance**. Children:

91. Susan Elizabeth; born in Jackson Co., GA.
92. Sarah Ann; born in Jackson Co., GA.
93. Thomas E.; born in Jackson Co., GA, May 9, 1820; died in Athens, GA, Aug. 30, 1871.

John Miller Crawford married second, **Mary "Polly" Maddox** (born Dec. 24, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1882). Children as given by Jane Tolbert Kinzle;

<<http://users.burgoyne.com/tkinzie/related.htm>>:

94. Charles Gresham; born in Madison Co., GA, April 11, 1828; died Atlanta, GA, June 4, 1863; married Mary Jane Baughn.
- + 95. Ebenezer Sanford; born Jackson Co., GA, Dec. 8, 1829; died Madison Co., GA, Dec. 11, 1864; married first Mary E. Richards (born Jan. 3, 1834; died August 4, 1853); married second, Nancy A. Hodge (born 1842; died 1915).
- + 96. James Benjamin Crawford; born Jackson Co., GA, Aug 4, 1831; died in Madison Co., GA, Nov. 24, 1907; married first, Frances O'Kelley (born Greene Co., GA, June 24, 1824; died Greene Co., GA, Jan. 30, 1854; married second, Lucy Emeline Tolbert (born Dec. 14, 1834; died in Crawford Co., GA, June 17, 1911).

"Crawford, John M. Box 106 Pack 2685. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. On 3 Oct. 1814 James Hutchison, William Hutchison & Robert A. Bates were bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. in the sum of \$2,000. Whereas James Hutchison was appointed guardian of John M. Crawford a minor about 14 years old."<sup>35</sup>

Ann Crawford Brackett, <[Brackett@negia.net](mailto:Brackett@negia.net)>, a descendant of John Miller Crawford who died in Georgia, in 1830, wrote on Sept. 4, 1998 (<http://genforum.com> Crawford message #496) "...my line James-Thomas-{married Rhoda Craig} John {died 1830 in Georgia}. I hope we can get a group to research the Abbeville Crawfords."

32. **Ebenezer Crawford**; born in Long Cane Settlement, Abbeville, SC, ca. 1802; died in Washington Co., AR, March 12, 1853; buried Prairie Grove Cemetery; married first, July 4, 1822, **Anne C. Pettigrew** (born South Carolina, ca. 1805). Presumed children as indicated in the 1840 census listing for the household of Ebenezer Crawford:

97. Male; born 1820-1825.
98. Male; born 1820-1825.
99. Male; born 1825-1830.
100. Female; born 1830-1835.
101. Male; born 1835-1840.

---

<sup>35</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 75.



102. Male; born 1835-1840.

103. Male; born 1835-1840.

Three children erroneously given by Sarah Lois McMichael, are: (a) Cynthia [Crawford?]; born South Carolina, 1815 or 1816; married John Canoutson (born in Denmark, 1803 or 1804); (b) Samuel Craig Crawford; born in Alabama, May 28, 1818; died Washington Co., AR, Aug. 5, 1897; married Elizabeth Harrow (born in Arkansas, 1815; died in Washington Co., AR, 1904); and presumably (c) John Crawford; born in Illinois, 1825; married Washington Co., AR, Dec. 15, 1847, Armenia Narcisia Spradley (born in Tennessee, 1834).<sup>36</sup>

Ebenezer Crawford is enumerated in the Washington Co., AR 1830 census, page 186, with three males born 1825-30; one male born 1820-25; and two males born 1800-10; one female born 1825-30; and one female born 1800-10, i. e.:

Male born 1800-10 [Ebenezer]

Male born 1800-10 [brother or in-law]

Female born 1800-10

Male born 1820-25

Male born 1825-30

Male born 1825-30

Male born 1825-30

Female born 1825-30.

His mother, Rhoda Crawford is shown on page 185 with one male born 1815-20; one female born 1810-15; and one female born 1770-80.

Ebenezer Crawford is enumerated on page 282 of the 1840 Washington Co., AR, Prairie Township, census with three males born 1835-40; one male born 1825-30; two males born 1820-25; one male born 1800-10 [Ebenezer]; one female born 1830-35; and one female born 1810-20; and immediately following him in 1840 is his mother Rhoda Crawford with one male born 1810-20; one female born 1830-35; one female born 1810-20; and one female born 1780-90 [Rhoda]. In 1850 Ebenezer is shown in the household of Samuel Crawford.

Ebenezer Crawford married second, Washington Co., AR, Aug. 27, 1851, **Jane Fleming**. Washington Co., AR was full of Crawford families, the patriarch appears to be a miller, James Crawford, born Virginia, 1771 or 1772.

41. **John Newton Crawford**; born 1820-1825; moved to Arkansas; not traced but remotely possible the Newton Crawford who married **Sarah Long** (born 1826; died 1910) and had a daughter Mary Catherine born in Missouri in 1858 who married Robert Martin Combs (born 1842 in Washington Co., AR). The source for this is Debbie Cromwell at <debbiec53@yahoo.com>.

---

<sup>36</sup>1850 Washington Co., AR, Mountain Township, dwelling 55.

42. Dr. **Augustus Washington Crawford**; born 1824; died 1892, aged 68, at Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX. Two eldest sons were:

104. John; born 1868.

105. Howard Samuel; born 1870.

57. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born Dec. 29, 1798 (sic); married Rutherford Co., TN, Nov. 1, 1815, **John Hall Ramsey** (born Tennessee, 1795; died Arkansas, after 1850; living Wilson Co., TN, Sept. 29, 1819 (see Livingston Co., KY, Deeds, Book D, page 170)). Child:

106. James A. Ramsey; born Franklin Co., AL, 1823; who married Cannon Co., TN, Elizabeth G. Adam and was residing there on Hurricane Creek in 1850.

59. **Catherine C. Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, Oct. 3, 1803; died Crittenden Co., KY, March 12, 1850; had a son by **Philip Ford** (son of James and Susan 'Miles' Ford):

107. Francis; born May 7, 1826; died December, 1897.

Catherine C. Trimble married first, Oct. 16, 1828, **Joseph Turner Handlin** (born May 20, 1807; died April 4, 1855; son of Benjamin Handlin). Children:

108. William Wallace; born Jan. 27, 1830; died Jan. 23, 1911.

109. Isaac Trimble; born Feb. 13, 1832; died May 9, 1882.

110. Elizabeth Jane; born Jan. 2, 1835; born April 17, 1887.

111. Margaret Frances; born Aug. 29, 1837; died December, 1899.

112. Mary L.; born Aug. 2, 1840; died 1894.

113. Lavina Caroline; born Jan. 12, 1843; died April 30, 1860, a single person.

63. **Isaac Trimble**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Dec. 4, 1810; died near Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY, Sept. 5, 1891; married first, Livingston Co., KY, Oct. 1, 1833, **Jane Hosick** (born Dec. 17, 1814; died June 13, 1850; daughter of Alexander and Hanna [Wilson] Hosick). Children:

114. James Alexander; born Nov. 14, 1834; died Feb. 20, 1928.

115. Clarissa I.; born Jan. 25, 1837; died July 25, 1870.

116. Narcissa Jane; born Feb. 27, 1838; died Sept. 28, 1906.

117. William Joseph; born Aug. 31, 1839; died Jan. 8, 1864.

118. Uriah Berry; born Aug. 10, 1841; died 1935.

119. Sarah Catherine; born Aug. 29, 1843.

120. Benjamin Franklin; born June 1, 1845; died March 9, 1895.

121. Hannah Louise; born May 1, 1847; died Jan. 12, 1939; never married.

122. Rachel Margaret; born Sept. 15, 1849; died Jan. 25, 1936.

Isaac Trimble married second, Dec. 18, 1851, **Mary Barnes** (born Feb. 6, 1817; died Aug. 21, 1886 (daughter of James and Tempy Barnes)). Children:

123. Mary Ellen; born Feb. 27, 1853.

124. Tempy Luella; born Feb. 16, 1855; died April 9, 1856.

125. Cordelia; born Oct. 25, 1857; died Oct. 31, 1934.

Isaac Trimble married third, Nov. 24, 1887, **Mrs. Emily (Long) Robinson**; no children.

64. **Sarah Trimble**; married first, **Barnabas Pace**; lived in Smith Co., TX. Children:

126. Noel.

127. James.

128. John Trimble; born ca. 1827; died June 3, 1863.

65. **Joseph Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., May 10, 1810; died Hogansville, GA, Sept. 25, 1864; married December, 1834, **Sarah Horton** (born Sept. 27, 1818; died March 12, 1907; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth [Teasley] Horton). Children:

129. John Thomas; born Aug. 30, 1836; died Feb. 14, 1865.

130. Moses Marion; born Dec. 11, 1837; died July 1, 1862; at Malvern Hill, Va., while a Confederate soldier.

131. William Sanders; born Aug. 23, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1896.

132. Joseph Cincinnatus; born June 20, 1843; died July 27, 1853.

133. Winnie Elizabeth; born May 13, 1845 died January, 1929.

134. Alonzo Franklin; born Dec. 12, 1848; died Nov. 12, 1931.

135. Sydney Cornelius; born June 27, 1851; died July 26, 1856.

66. **Winifred Trimble**; born Morgan Co., GA, born Morgan Co., GA, Jan. 13, 1812; died Newnan, GA, Oct. 18, 1884; married Dec. 24, 2835, **Thomas Johnson Jones** (born June 15, 1814; died Oct. 29, 1855). Children:

136. William Alfred; born Oct. 18, 1836; died May 5, 1864.

137. Mary A.; died young.

138. Sarah J.; died young.

139. John Mobley; born May 10, 1844; died May 12, 1864.

140. James Thomas; born Dec. 17, 1845.

141. Nancy Pace; died young.

142. Thomas Jefferson; born Aug. 11, 1849; died June 26, 1916.

143. Jesse Franklin; born April 12, 1852; died Oct. 2, 1910.

144. Elizabeth Paralee; died young.

69. **Moses Trimble**; born Georgia, Aug. 22, 1817; died Montgomery Co., AL, Oct. 24, 1895; married first Nov. 25, 1839, **Winnie Horton** (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth 'Teasley' Horton); no children.

Moses Trimble married second, Dec. 17, 1844, **Susannah Stringfellow Robertson**.

Children:

145. Mary Ann; married Watson Walker; lived in Montgomery Co., AL.

146. Della; married 1888 John C. Nicholson; lived in Mt. Meigs, AL.

147. John E.; lived in Montgomery, AL.

Moses Trimble married third, \_\_\_\_\_ **Houghton**; no children.

70. **James Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1805; died Wetumpka, AL, Jan. 12, 1854; married, first Jan. 3, 1837, **Sarah Amanda Whatley**; no children.

James Trimble married second, 1840 to **Clara Ann Bigelow** (daughter of Aaron and Samantha [Reynolds] Bigelow). Children.

148. Julius Bigelow; born ca. 1842; died October, 1899.

149. Ella; born ca. 1844.

150. William Ross; born ca. 1846; married Addie Robertson; lived in Tallassee, AL.

151. Clara Jane; born ca. 1848.

152. James; born ca. 1850; died young.

71. **Nancy Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., ca. 1807; died Smith Co., TX; married Dec. 28, 1826 **Noel Pace** (born ca. 1800; died ca. 1855; son of Barnabas and Mary [Casey] Pace).

Children:

153. Moses; born May 15, 1828; died Feb. 2, 1913.

154. Rebecca; married John Payne.

155. John; born ca. 1832.

156. Amanda P.; born ca. 1835; married 1852 Dr. Robert C. Overton.

157. Angelina; born ca. 1838.

158. Arametta I.; born ca. 1840; married 1855 Dr. T. R. Collier; lived in Grand Saline, TX.

159. Winifred; born ca. 1842.

160. Sarah Ann; born ca. 1844.

161. Nancy Lavinia; born ca. 1845.

162. Noel; born ca. 1847; died young.

73. **Benjamin Trimble**; born Nov. 26, 1816; died Montgomery, AL, 1876; married first, April 26, 1842, **Drusilla Margaret McWhorter** (died Sept. 11, 1842); no children.

Benjamin Trimble married second, ca. 1843, **Frances Tennette Simms**. Children:

163. Edward Moses.

164. William; lived in Montgomery, AL.

165. Sarah Simms; lived in Tuscaloosa, AL; died a single person.

82. **Joseph Trimble Calhoun**; born South Carolina, 1802-03; married first December, 1829, **Elizabeth Banks** (born Alabama, 1809-10); lived Noxubee Co., MS. Children as shown in the 1850 census (all born in Alabama except the last three who were born in Mississippi):

166. Charles W.; born Dec. 13, 1830.

167. John; born Oct. 18, 1832.

168. Elizabeth G.; born Oct. 11, 1834.

169. Jane Davis; born Nov. 2, 1836; died May 1, 1863.

170. William; born Jan. 19, 1839.

171. Margaret; born 1840.

- 172. Thomas and/or Joseph; born 1843-45.
- 173. Robert; born 1848.
- 174. Daniel Edwin; born 1850.
- 175. Samuel B.; born 1852.

83. **Margaret Calhoun**; born Tennessee, Jan. 18, 1813; died Smith Co., TX, May 28, 1900; married Perry Co., AL, Dec. 2, 1833 **Joseph Grove Denton** (born Jefferson Co., TN, March 10, 1810; died Jan. 8, 1896; son of Jacob and Elizabeth [Spangler] Denton). Children:

- 176. James C.; born Oct. 5, 1834.
- 177. Mary Jane; born Feb. 28, 1836; married Nicholas B. Thompson (born ca. 1832); lived Troup Co., TX.
- 178. Elizabeth; born Sept. 6, 1839.
- 179. Alexander McNutt; born Sept. 2, 1841; died July 12, 1878.
- 180. Maria Louisa; born June 15, 1844.
- 181. Benjamin; born March 7, 1847; died Smith Co., TX, May 6, 1875; married March, 1875, Sally Laws.
- 182. Joseph; born March 18, 1850; died Sept. 4, 1878.

85. **Robert Russell Calhoun**; born 1816-17; married **Mary Ann Hill**; lived in Van Zandt Co., TX. Children; possibly others:

- 183. Amanda; born ca. 1838.
- 184. Ellen; born ca. 1842.
- 185. Sarah; born ca. 1845.
- 186. George; born ca. 1848.
- 187. Joseph; born ca. 1851; married Ella \_\_\_\_\_ .
- 188. Mary; born ca. 1862.

86. **Albert Jefferson Calhoun**; born Tennessee, March 12, 1823; died Troup, TX, Feb. 8, 1908; married Rutherford Co., TN, Aug. 8, 1844, **Mary Jane Davis** (born Tennessee, Dec. 14, 1827; died June 21, 1867; daughter of William Davis and Martha Trimble; see No. 1-91). Children:

- 189. William Adolphus; born May 29, 1844-45; died March 17, 1864.
- 190. Martha Ann; born Feb. 28, 1847.
- 191. Nancy Elizabeth; born May 4, 1848; died Nov. 7, 1852.
- 192. Edney or Edny Jane; born Dec. 18, 1849; died Oct. 16, 1865.
- 193. Mary Adeline; born Feb. 5, 1852.
- 194. John; born March 17, 1854; died Dec. 17, 1854.
- 195. George; born Oct. 27, 1855; died Jan. 6, 1859.
- 196. Margaret Priscilla; born Dec. 25, 1857; married David Wilkinson.
- 197. Dellar Sophrona; born Feb. 20, 1860; died Oct. 13, 1865.
- 198. Ellor Leddon; born Jan. 2, 1863; died Nov. 3, 1877.

Albert Jefferson Calhoun married second, Nov. 30, 1873, **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hulsey) Lanham** (born March 25, 1832; died Aug. 25, 1914). Child:

199. Lillie Mae; born Dec. 22, 1874; died May 1, 1964.

88. **Augustus Crawford Trimble**; born Dec. 11, 1818; died Bartow Co., GA, May 15, 1894; married first, June 20, 1839, **Louisa A. Brogdon** (died Jan. 19, 1847). Children:

200. Malvina Josephine; born June 6, 1840; died Aug. 12, 1902.

201. William Wiley; born May 8, 1843; died Oct. 31, 1907.

202. Virginia Ralls; born April 14, 1845; died May 4, 1894.

Augustus Crawford Trimble married second, May 21, 1851, **Loany Adeline Fain** (born April 23, 1832; died Oct. 13, 1858). Children:

203. John Wesley; born June 4, 1852; died Aug. 12, 1852.

204. Harriet Keron Filura; born June 16, 1854; died Dec. 7, 1889.

205. Helen Louisa; born May 27, 1856; married first, Rev. Eli Smith (died Sept. 5, 1891); married second John Smith.

206. James Augustus; born June 6, 1858; died Oct. 30, 1859.

Augustus Crawford Trimble married third, **Mary Thompson**; no children.

89. **Melissa Trimble**; born ca. 1820; married **Dr. Elijah J. George**. Child:

207. Greenville; born ca. 1863.

90. **Louisa A. Trimble**; born Jan. 26, 1822; died Oct. 4, 1892; married first, **Dr. Elijah J. George**. Children:

208. William; born Nov. 1, 1848; died young.

209. Cicero Jackson; born January, 1851.

210. Martha.

Louisa A. Trimble married second, **Charles Sullenberger**; lived in Hillsboro, TX. Children:

211. Alma.

212. Charles.

213. Samuel Frank; born Jan. 11, 1860; died July 6, 1942.

For later Trimble descendants see *Trimble Families, A Partial Listing of the Descendants of Some Colonial Families*, July 22, 1997, by Eugene Earl Trimble.

95. **Ebenezer Sanford Crawford**; born Jackson Co., GA, Dec. 8, 1829; died Madison Co., GA, Dec. 11, 1864; married first **Mary E. Richards** (born Jan. 3, 1834; died August 4, 1853); married second, **Nancy A. Hodge** (born 1842; died 1915). Children:

214. John R.; born Aug. 21, 1849.

216. Rebecca; born April 21, 1852.

216. Richard; born July 25, 1853.

217. Thomas B.

- 218. Mary E.
- 219. Ebenezer.

96. **James Benjamin Crawford**; born Jackson Co., GA, Aug 4, 1831; died in Madison Co., GA, Nov. 24, 1907; married first, **Frances O'Kelley** (born Greene Co., GA, June 24, 1824; died Greene Co., GA, Jan. 30, 1854. Children by first wife:

- 220. Leila Llewallyn; born in Madison Co., GA; died Madison Co., GA, Jan. 14, 1885; married Lewis Morgan Smith
- 221. Permelia Mary; born Feb. 22, 1861; died Madison Co., GA, July 6, 1936.
- 222. Judy Jane Hasseltine; born Madison Co., GA, July 3, 1865; died Madison Co., GA, Jan. 14, 1940.
- 223. John Miller; born Jan. 4, 1870; died Madison Co., GA, Jan. 7, 1954.
- 224. Tilda Cumi; born May 1, 1872; died Athens, GA, July 2, 1922.
- 225. Ida Parthenia; born July 22, 1874; died Madison Co., GA, Oct. 21, 1975.
- 226. Icie C.; born Jan. 5, 1877; died Madison Co., GA, March 7, 1971.

James Benjamin Crawford married second, **Lucy Emeline Tolbert** (born Dec. 14, 1834; died in Crawford Co., GA, June 17, 1911). Children by second marriage:

- 227. Charles Gresham; 1850; died Feb. 4, 1854.
- 228. George Washington; born Madison Co., GA, Sept. 14, 1851; died Madison Co., GA or Atlanta, May 13, 1923; married first, Dora Ann Glenn.; married second, Nancy Williams.

98. **Samuel Craig Crawford**; born in Alabama, May 28, 1818; died Washington Co., AR, Aug. 5, 1897; married **Elizabeth Harrow** (born in Arkansas, 1815; died in Washington Co., AR 1904). Children shown in the 1850 census of Prairie Township, Washington Co., AR:

- 229. Sarah; born 1843-1844.
- 230. Enos; born 1845-1846.
- 231. Rhoda; born 1847-1848.
- 232. James; born 1848-1849.

Ebenezer Crawford, born South Carolina, 1801 or 1802, was living in the household of his son Samuel Craig Crawford in 1850.

99. **John Crawford**; born Illinois, 1825; married **Armenia Narcisia Spradley** (born in Tennessee, 1834). Children as shown in the 1850 census of Prairie Township, Washington Co., AR:

- 233. Malinda; nine months of age in the 1850 census.

## Appendix

### Contents

- Appendix A A-1. Will and estate papers of James Crawford, Senr., c1715-1783  
A-2. Revolutionary Claim  
A-3. Will of Elizabeth Crawford
- Appendix B A Study of the Probable Place of Origin of James Crawford, Senr., c1715-1783
- Appendix C Sundry South Carolina Crawford mini genealogies.
- Appendix D Some early South Carolina Crawford marriages.  
South Carolina Will Index - Crawford
- Appendix E 1790 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families  
1800 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families  
1810 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families<sup>37</sup>  
1820 South Carolina Census - Abbeville County - Crawford Families  
1850 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families<sup>38</sup>
- Appendix F South Carolina geographic divisions during its early history.
- Appendix G *Early Pee Dee Settlers, Part One*, by John M. Gregg, 1993, pages 100, 101.
- Appendix H Crawford entries from *Citizens and Immigrants-South Carolina, Abstracted from contemporary records* by Mary Bondurant Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633, 1980, published by the author
- Appendix I Abstracts from South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research
- Appendix J Sundry South Carolina Campbell mini genealogies
- Appendix K South Carolinians in the Revolution<sup>39</sup>
- Appendix L 1790 North Carolina Census - Crawford Families

---

<sup>37</sup>*South Carolina 1810 Census Index*, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teepes; Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., Bountiful, UT, 1976

<sup>38</sup>*South Carolina Index to the Census of 1820*, Gwen Platt, Publisher, Tustin, CA 92680, Abbeville County, pages 1-18.

<sup>39</sup>*South Carolinians in the Revolution*, by Sara Sullivan Ervin, 1949.



Appendix M Genealogy of the descendants of John Crawford of South Carolina, Livingston County, KY and Hardin County, IL.<sup>40</sup>

Appendix N Possibility of further research.  
Persons interested in South Carolina Crawfords

Appendix O Bibliography

---

<sup>40</sup>From a paper written by Eugene E. Trimble August 20, 1985, for Robert "Bob" Crawford of Smithland, KY, a valued friend who is now deceased. Names appearing herein are not included in the index.

## Appendix A

Will and estate papers of James Crawford, Senr., c1715-1783

Last Will & Testament &  
appraisment &c.  
of James Crawford Senr.  
Deceased, dated the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Novr. 1780 - probated  
in the ordinary's office  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1783.

Copy given

Recorded in Book  
AB (pages 45. 46 & 47)

No. 18

106  
2737

Appendix A

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I James Crawford of Long-Cane Settlement  
Ninety-six District and Province of South Carolina Freeholder, Being  
through the Mercy of God, though Advanced in Days, and Weak in Body,  
Yet of a Sound and perfect Understanding and Memory, Do Constitute and  
ordain this my Last will and Testament, and Desire it may be Received  
By all as such:-----

Imprimis, I most humbly Bequeath my Soul to God, my maker Beseeching his  
most Gracious Acceptance of it, through the Merits And Mediation of my  
most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an  
Attonement for my Sins, and is able to save to the Uttermost, all that  
Come unto God By him, Seeing he ever liveth to make Intercession for them,  
and who I trust will not Reject me a returning Penitent Sinner, when I  
Come to him for Mercy; in this hope and Confidence, I Render up my Soul  
with Comfort, Humbly Beseeching the Most Blessed Trinity, One God, Most  
Holy, Most Merciful and Gracious, to prepare me for the time of my Dis-  
olution, and then to take Me to himself into that Peace and Rest, and  
incompareable felicity which he has prepared for those that love and  
fear his holy Name – Amen, Blessed Be God, -----

Item. I Give my Body to the Earth, from whence it was taken, in full  
Assurance of it's Resurrection from thence at the Last day: As for my  
Burial, I Desire it may be Decent, without Pomp or state, at the Discretion  
of my loving wife and my Executors hereafter Named, who I Doubt not, will  
Manage it with all Requisite Prudence. As to my Wordly Estate with which  
it hath Pleased God to Endow me, I will and Dispose of it in the following  
manner; viz. I will and possitively Order that all my Debts Be Punctually  
and honestly paid ..... Item. I Give and Bequeath to Elizabeth my Dear  
and loving Wife, the Dwelling House and Plantation whereon I Now live with  
all my household furniture Dureing her Widowhood By her to Be enjoy'd and  
occupied as She shall find it most for her' Advantage, as also all the  
Iron tools Belonging to the Plantation and if She Marries She is to have  
one Horse Saddle and Bridle the horse to Be her Choice of all my horses,  
and two Cows which she shall chose out of my flock, with Her Bed and  
furniture, and also my Negro Wench Named Lander .... Item. I Give and  
Bequeath to my Youngest well Beloved son Thomas Crawford, all the Plantation  
or tract of Land Whereon I Now Live, with the Appurtenance, his Enterance  
into which shall Be at his Mothers Death, or Marriage, As Also two of my  
Young Negroes viz. Sampson and Ebenezer, also his Choice (after his  
Mothers) of my horses, and my Saddle and Bridle, also my Watch and my  
Silver Stock & Shoe-Buckles also my Silver Coat & Sleeve Buttons, also my  
plated spurs, and Also for to further his Education I Bequeath him the  
sum of One Thousand pounds Lawful Current Money of the Province to be  
Laid out for that purpose – Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved

Appendix A

son William Crawford One Negro Boy Named Nero, also my best Suit of apparel, the Silver Buttons only Excepted, Also I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Daughter Margaret Campbel One Mullatto Wench Named Kate ... Item. I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son John Crawford one Negro Boy named Jack, also my Cloak ..... Item I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Martha Lang one Negroe Child Named Phillis ..... Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved son James Crawford one Negroe Wench Named Hannah, ..... Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Elizabeth Turnbull One Negroe Woman Named Phillis, and her child which She Now has, I also will and Order that my Plantation lying On Rocky River Containing 400 Acres, Be sold at Public Vandue, also that all my Horses, Cows and Sheep, Except what is Above Willed and Bequeathed Also my Still and Still-vessels Be sold at Public Vandue and the Money's Ariseing therefrom with all my Cash due to (mutilated)ond or otherwise I will and order that it Be Disposed of as follows, One Thousand pounds to Be Given to my Youngest son Thomas Crawford, and the Remainder thereof to be Equally Divided amongst all my Grand Children, Male and Female every one an Equal Share, Also I will and Order that all the Crop of Corn, Grain & flax now on the Plantation Be Expended for the Use of the family .... And I Do hereby Constute and Appoint Jesse Campbel, my well Beloved Son-in-law, and Joseph Turnbull my well Beloved Son-in-law to Be the Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament and Trustees for my wife and children (mutilated) and Seal this Seventh day of November (mutilated) year of our Lord 1780  
James Crawford

Signed Sealed Published and declared  
By James Crawford to be his last will  
and Testament in presence of us –.

John Sprott  
Jno. Cochrane  
William Alexander

Appendix A

By Misfortunes Since my Last Regulateing my worldly affairs It now Behoves me to make some alterations in respect of my Negroes which hath been Voiolently taken from me ..... Item I Do will & ordain that if those Negroes shall be all regained that they shall be Distributed as I have heretofore Directed, or Otherwise if any One or more of them ;and not the whole of them be Regained, I Do Make and order also to be Done that is to say they be sold and equeally Divided amongst those who they were first willed to, - I further will and order it to be Done that if the above Mentioned Negroes are Never Regained that Phillis and her Child above willed to Elizabeth Turnbull Shall be sold also and Equally Divided amongst them to whom the Negroes were first Bequeathed ... I also Constitute and ordain that my forementioned Executors shall and will see all and every of these my wills and Last Bequests be Regularly Conducted. Given under My hand And seal this twenty Fifth Day of December 1780

James Crawford

Signed Sealeld and declared in Presence  
of us to be a part of my Last will  
and Testament

Wm. Crawford

Jesse Campble

James Crawford Junr.

Appendix A

State of South Carolina)  
Ninety six District ) Memorandum that this fourth day of February  
Anno Domini 1783 Personally came William  
Alexander one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the first part of the  
within Written will, before me who being duly Sworn Saith he was present  
and did See James Crawford the Testator Sign Seal, Publish, Pronounce  
and Declare the Same to be and Contain his last Will & Testament dated  
the Seventh day of November 1780—that the Testator then was of Sound  
mind Memory and understanding to the best of this this (sic.) deponents know-  
ledge and belief, that he Signed his name as a Witness thereto at the  
request and in the presence of the Said Testator, and also Saw John  
Sprott and John Cochran the other Witnesses do the Same

William Alexander

Sworn to the day & year above  
mentioned before me

Pat: Cathoune

Surrogate;

You Joseph Turnbull do Swear that you believe the within Instrument of  
Writing to be & Contain the last will & Testament of James Crawford  
Senr. deceased and that you will produce to Shew and inform the appraisers  
that Shall be appointed by the Ordinary, all and Singular the Goods  
and Chattels of the Said Deceased as already have or Shall before the  
day of making the appraisement come into your hands Possession  
or Knowledge and that you will well & truly administer all & Singular the  
Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of the said deceased, and pay his  
Debts & Legacies as far as his Estate Will extend and that you will make  
a true & perfect Inventory of all & Singular the Rights and Credits of  
the Said Deceased, and exhibit the Said Inventory together with the  
appraisement of the Said deceased's goods & Chattels Certified under the  
hands of three or more of the appraisers aforesaid into the Ordinary's  
office of the Said District within the time prescribed by Law.

Joseph Turnbull

Sworn to the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
February AD 1783 before me

Pat: Cathoune

Surrogate

\*\*\*\*\*

State of South Carolina )  
Ninety Six district ) We being appointed appraisers of the Estate  
of James Crawford Senr. deceas'd, Late of  
said district, being duly Sworn did meet at the house of the said  
deceas'd in said district, the Tenth day of February 1783 and did then  
and there View, Value and appraise Such of the Goods, Rights and Credits

Appendix A

belonging to the aforesaid Estate as was Shewn to us by Joseph Turnbull  
 Executor of the same, with a Just and True Inventory and appraisement  
 thereof as Follows (Viz) in Sterling –

First Lott - one handsaw, 1 Frow, 1 drawing knife, 1 Mattock, and Lock Chain . . . . .	0 ..14 .. -
2 Lot. 1 Plow and Tacking, 1 ax 1 pr. of Tongs Fire Shovel & Poker . . . . .	2 ..10 .. -
3 Lot. 2 Smoothing Irons. 2 brass Candlesticks, and 1 pair Wool Sheers . . . . .	0 ..14 .. 6
4 Lot. 3 Iron Potts, 1 pr. hooks, 2 pott Racks, 7 Chairs & one Table . . . . .	3 .. 8 .. -
5 Lot. 1 Featherbead - Beadstead & Furniture, 3 pewter (mutilated) ½ dozn. plates, & 3 dishes . . . . .	5 ..15 .. -
6 Lot. 1 pewter Quart, 1 pewter Teapott, and 1 Chest . .	<u>0 ..11 .. 8</u>
	13 ..13 .. 2

A List or Schedule of the Notes and Book debts is as Follows (Viz)-

Alexander Porter, 1 Note of hand bearing Date the 24 <sup>th</sup> January 1781 Value . . . . .	2 .. 2 .. -
Daniel McCoy, 1 do. [ditto] Bearing date the 24 <sup>th</sup> do. do.	3 ..14 .. 6
William Alexander, 1 do. Bearing date 24 <sup>th</sup> do. do.	5 .. 6 .. 6
William Milford, 1 do. Bearing date 24 <sup>th</sup> do. do.	13 .. 16 .. 6
Thomas Weems, 1 Do. Bearing date 24 <sup>th</sup> do. do.	8 .. 8 .. -
Robert Selfridge, 1 do Bearing date 24 do. do.	3 .. 6 .. -
Timothy Russel, 1 do. Bearing date 24 do. do.	1 .. 13 .. -
Robert Young, 1 do. Bearing date 24 do do.	2 .. 3 .. -
Jesse Jones, 1 do. Bearing date 24 do . do.	0 .. 17 .. 6
John Cox, 1 Note Bearing dte the 25 of October 1782 Vallue . . . . .	8 .. 7 .. 7
William McCarley, 1 do Bearing date of 2 <sup>nd</sup> of Febry. 1783 Vallue . . . . .	7 .. 10 .. 8-1/2
John Ravling, 1 do. Bearing date of the 10 <sup>th</sup> April 1783 Vallue	1 .. 6 .. 6
William Bell, 1 do Bearing date the 2yth May 1783 Vallue	8 .. 4 .. 3
William Crawford, a Book debt Amounting To . . . .	36 .. 1 .. 6
Joseph Turnbull, a Book debt Amounting To . . . . .	<u>40 .. 0 .. 0</u>
	156 .. 10 .. 8-1/2

The above is a Just and True Inventory and appraisement of the Rights and  
 Credits of the Estate of James Crawford Senr. deceas'd Certified the 3d.  
 Day of May 1783

By us - - - - Andrew Hamilton )  
 William Alexander) Appraisers  
 Thomas Weems )

Appendix A

South Carolina  
South Carolina Archives Micro Copy Number 8  
Sc-Ar-M/8 Roll 27 AD319  
Cowan, James - Crawford, Robert  
1540-1592  
Accounts Audited  
1587  
James Crawford

“Abbeville County )  
in )  
South Carolina )

I do hereby authorize & impower Robert  
Cozbey to draw & Receive for me as Executor of  
the Estate of James Crawford Senr. of Said County  
Deceased, the principal Indent & the Interest due thereon in  
behalf of Said Estate, for a Waggon taken into the Service of this  
State, about the time of the Battle at Stonoe(?) the said Waggon  
being at that time in the Possession of a Certain Samuel  
Nielson, but the real property of said James Crawfor as sd.,  
Return made by Col. Robert Anderson, to the Auditory’s office  
Given under my hand this 5th of February 1791

Joseph Turnbull

Signed & delivered in my presence  
Pat. Cathoun J. P.

N. B.<sup>41</sup> The Said Joseph Turnbull also maketh oath before me that  
he hath never Received any Indent nor Interest, nor any other  
pay nor Satisfaction for the above Said Waggon, and that there  
is not in being any other order besides this present order for  
the Same.

Joseph Turnbull

Sworn to this 5th of Feb.y 1791.  
before me.  
Pat. Cathoun, J. P.”

---

<sup>41</sup>N. B.: An abbreviation for “*nota bene*” mark well, observe: also “*nulla bona*,” no goods; *Black’s Law Dictionary*, Henry Campbell Black, 1968



Appendix A

Will of Elizabeth Crawford

So. Carolina )  
Abbeville District )  
May the 11th day )

In the name of God Amen I Elizabeth Crawford of the aforesaid State & District being sick & weak of Body but of Sound & Discerning Mind & memory do make & ordain this as my last Will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I Recommend My Soul to God who gave it, & my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be Intered at the discracion of my Executor. And as touching my Worldy Estate with which it hath pleased God to intrust me I devise & Dispose thereof in the following Manner- that is to say in the first place I Bequeath the Plantation whereon I now live to My two Grand childrens James C Crawford & John M. Crawford In Equal Dividend to be divided into two Equal parts otherwise to be sold when they come of age each of them Receiving an Equal Share of The price thereof If it is their desire it should be sold. 2nd I Bequeath one third of my apparel to Catherine Miller my Nephew [sic.] & the other two thirds I give unto my sister Agnes to be divided at her discretion with her daughters- after which I desire that all my other stock & Property be Exposed to public Sale & I Bequeath unto My grand Son Ebenezer Crawford the Price for which My Negro Dick shall be sold the same to be delivered him by My Executors when he shall come of Lawful age to Receive the same- & I also bequeath unto My Grand Daughter Rhoda C Crawford one hundred Dollars to be Delivered her when she comes of Lawful age to Receive the same. & I also bequeath one hundred dollars unto Elizabeth C Miller Child of the above named. Catherine Miller- My Negro Woman Lendar I bequeath unto Robert Miller My nephew dureing his Natural life & then should she survive I desire that she be free to go where she please- & then the ballance of the money Arising from the sale of my property I bequeath in Equal Dividend between my forementioned grandchildren James C. Crawford & John M. Crawford to be paid them when they come of age & I do Nominate & appoint Joseah Patterson & Thomas Morrow as my lawful Executors of this my last will Renouncing Every other Will heretofore made & I appoint them the sd. Morrow & Patterson as the Guardians or trustees of the aforstd. Grand children and wish that they see that they Receive necessary Education out of their several party [parts?] that the hundred dollars left to Rhoda Craig be applied for her Shoolling in particular

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal this day & year above written.

her  
Elizabeth x Crawford  
mark

Witness  
John Moore  
Richard Terry  
Geo. W. Breazeal

Recorded in Will Book No. 1 Page 349  
Box 19, Pkg. 411

Proven the 2nd day of November 1807; Recorded date not available; A. Halilton, O. A. D.

## Appendix B

### A Study of the Probable Place of Origin of James Crawford, Senr., c1715-1783

A Study was made of the probable place of origin of James Crawford, Sr. of Abbeville, SC, even though in 1917 great-grandson Howard Samuel Crawford of Texas wrote "William Crawford [son of James Crawford, Sr.] was a native of Ireland, but of Scotch ancestry, ..." One has to remember that most of the records in North Ireland burned during the early 20th century.

Using the excellent internet search facilities of The Church of Latter-Day Saints at [www.familysearch.com](http://www.familysearch.com), an investigation was made of birth/christening world wide for each of the first six children named in the will of James Crawford, Sr. of "Long Cane Settlement, Ninety-Six District and Province of South Carolina freeholder." Province and freeholder were probably used from force of habit. With James Crawford as the father, all birth/christening for each child's name, during the period of plus or minus seven years of the estimated date of birth given herein, was made with these results shown in the most probable order:

#### Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland:

William	1746
Margaret	1747
Elizabeth	1749

#### Eastwood, Renfrew, Scotland:

John	1750
Elizabeth	1753
James	1756

#### Union Township, Tolland County, Connecticut:

William	1743
Margaret	1745
Elizabeth	1756

#### Kilmacolm, Renfrew, Scotland:

William	1741
John	1741
James	1752

This would call for twins or a late christening.

#### Douglas, Lanark, Scotland:

William	1736
John	1743
Martha	1757 (this is considered too late a date)

Appendix B

\*\*\*\*\*

The source data used are shown following:

William	1735	Douglas, Lanark, Scotland
	1736	<i>Douglas, Lanark, Scotland</i>
	1737	Blaris, Antrim, Ireland
	1737	Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland
	1738	Carstairs, Lanark, Scotland
	1740	Maybole, Ayr, Scotland
	1741	<i>Kilmacolm, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
	1743	<i>Union, Tolland, Connecticut.</i>
	1746	Inchinnan, Renfrew, Scotland
	1746	<i>Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland</i>
	1747	Of, Crawfordsburn, Down, Ireland
	Margaret	1736
1737		Union Twp., Tolland Co., Connecticut
1738		Innerkip, Renfrew, Scotland
1739		Innerkip, Renfrew, Scotland
1740		Kilmornock, Ayr, Scotland
1740		Bothkennar, Stirling, Scotland
1740		All Saints, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England
1740		Kilmornock, Ayr, Scotland
1744		Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
1745		<i>Union Township, Tolland Co., Connecticut</i>
1747		<i>Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland</i>
1747		Ancestral File
1749	Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland	
John	1738	Innerkip, Renfrew, Scotland
	1741	<i>Kilmacolm, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
	1742	Maybole, Ayr, Scotland
	1743	Rosemary St. Presbyterian Church, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland
	1743	Douglas, Lanark, Scotland
	1746	Of, Par Pr, Winyaw, Georgetown Dist., SC
	1750	<i>Eastwood, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
	1754	Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland
Martha	1757	Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwick, England
	1757	<i>Douglas, Lanark, Scotland</i>

Appendix B

James	1746	Staunton, Augusta, VA
	1750	Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland
	1750	All Saints, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England
	1751	Parish Records And Noncomformists, Ellingham, Northumberland, England
	1752	<i>Kilmacolm, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
G50		
	1753	Dundee, Angus, Scotland
	1754	Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland
	1754	Middle Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland
	1756	<i>Eastwood, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
Elizabeth	1740/50	York, SC
	1749	Barry, Angus, Scotland
	1749	<i>Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland</i>
	1750	Port Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland
	1752	Anderston, Barony, Lanark, Scotland
	1752	Scotland (IGI/BI)
	1753	<i>Eastwood, Renfrew, Scotland</i>
	1753	Hanover, Ulster, New York
	1756	<i>Union, Connecticut</i>

\*\*\*\*\*

Property divisions as they existed in Ireland in 1851<sup>42</sup>

**Crawford**

<i>Name</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Townland</i>	<i>Barony</i>	<i>Place-Parish</i>	Index page
Crawford	P	4	13	Carnteel	Dungannon	Carnteel	130

P = Protestant - other than The Church of Ireland (Episcopalian);

4 = Tyrone County, Ireland;

13 = Lanark County, Scotland

<i>Name</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Townland</i>	<i>Barony</i>	<i>Place-Parish</i>	Index page
Crawford	C	1	12	Letterkenny	Kilmacrenan	Conwal	131

C = Catholic;

1 = Donegal County, Ireland;

12 = Ayr County, Scotland

---

<sup>42</sup>*The Scotch-Irish*, William and Mary Durning, Editor: Margaret Harris; The Irish Family Names Society, P. O. Box 2085, La Mesa, CA 91943-2095

Appendix B

<i>Name</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Townland</i>	<i>Barony</i>	<i>Place-Parish</i>	Index page
Crawford	P	3	12	Donegore	Antrim	Donegore	131

P = Protestant - other than The Church of Ireland (Episcopalian);

3 = Antrim County, Ireland;

12 = Ayr County, Scotland

“R” designates the religion of an individual of this surname as shown below.

“C” identified the Catholic faith.

“I” stands for the Church Of Ireland (Episcopalian). “P” all other protestants.

“Q” Quaker, etc.

The “I” column contains a number representing an Irish county where a person of this surname lived. See the same numbers on the Irish map (Page 39).

The “S” column is a guide to nationality. Numbers refer to the Scottish map (Page 38). Letters represent nationality. “D” Danish or Norse, “E” English, “F” French, “G” German, “I” Irish, “S” Scot (County unknown), “W” Welsh etc.

From the statement of Howard Samuel Crawford, great-grandson of William Crawford (son of James Crawford, Sr., c1715-1780) that William came from Northern Ireland, and the fact that one William Crawford was christened March 2, 1737 at Blaris, Antrim, Ireland, this writer is inclined to think James Crawford, Sr. came from the very southeastern part of Antrim County just southwest of Belfast and where Crawfords were living in 1851.

## Appendix C

### Sundry South Carolina Crawford mini genealogies

1-1. **Andrew Crawford**;<sup>43</sup> estate was administered in Ninety-Six District, June 1, 1818; appraisal dated Nov. 2, 1818; married **Mary B. \_\_\_\_\_** (living June 1, 1818). Probable children:

- 1-2. Andrew; buyer at sale.
- + 1-3. Robert Foster; born South Carolina, ca. 1795; died Texas, prior to 1869; buyer at sale of Andrew's effects.

“Crawford, Andrew--Box 20, Pack 432: Estate admnr. June 1, 1818 by Mary B., Robt. F. Crawford, Edmund Cobb, Elijah Foster bound to Taliaferro Livingston, Ordinary Abbeville District sum \$10,000. Expend: Jan. 2, 1820 Paid Andrew Crawford \$20.00. Jan. 22, 1820, Robt. Crawford \$45.00.”<sup>44</sup>

1-3. **Robert Foster Crawford**; born South Carolina, 1795; died in Nacogdoches, Texas before 1869; was in Pike County, GA in 1840; last will dated Jan. 11, 1851; married Abbeville District, SC, ca. 1824, **Hulda Logan** (daughter of Andrew Logan who names his daughter Hulda Crawford in his will dated Jan. 11, 1851 and recorded in Abbeville County, SC); and moved to Pike County, GA, ca. 1836, and to Texas ca. 1852 or 1853. Children; first three were born in South Carolina and last five were born in Georgia. The first two listed below were given by Eleanor Colson:

- 1-4. Mary; born South Carolina, 1826
- 1-5. James W.; born South Carolina, 1833.
- 1-6. Louisa
- 1-7. Logan; youngest child.

Linda Moore wrote, “My Crawford ancestors left South Carolina and were in Pike County, GA by 1850 and soon after that were in Texas. Robert and Hulda Crawford had a large family including Louisa Crawford, my great-grandmother.

Eleanor Colson wrote Aug. 16, 1998, on GENFORUM Crawford surname #457: “James, Joseph, Vincent, and Andrew Crawford were all in Pike County, GA in 1840...Joseph Crawford stayed in Pike County and Vincent and Andrew Crawford went to Panola County, TX. I believe they may have been the sons of Andrew Crawford and Mary B. Foster. Someone else found that Robert Foster Crawford was the son of Rev. David Crawford and Margaret Guthrie, but I have not been able to confirm this. The James Crawford, born Abbeville, SC, ca. 1809, who I think

---

<sup>43</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 72.

<sup>44</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, page 65.

Appendix C

was a brother of my Robert Foster Crawford, was in Pike County, GA in 1840...and was in Panola County, TX by 1860. He was married to Dolly M. Scott in Pike County, GA in 1830.”

\*\*\*\*\*

The most ambitious and comprehensive source this writer has seen on the Waxhaw Crawfords is a work by Mary Frances Thomas Veach, titled *Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords*.

What follows here appears to be largely undocumented and should be independently verified by anyone using it.

2-1. **John Crawford**; born Ayrshire, Scotland; 1687; died in Pennsylvania, ca. 1748; married **Mary McConnell**. Children as given by Carole Colvin:

- + 2-2. Robert; born Chester Co., PA, 1728; died Waxhaws, SC, Oct. 5, 1801; married Jean White.
- + 2-3. Joseph; born 1730; married Agnes \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 2-4. James; born 1734; died South Carolina, 1777; married in Pennsylvania, 1750, Jennett Hutchinson.
- 2-5. Catherine.
- 2-6. Mary.
- 2-7. Elizabeth; born 1738; married June 26, 1763, John Elias Hutchinson.
- 2-8. George; born 1740; not traced but a George Crawford was living in Abbeville Co., SC in 1800 with household: 0-0-0-0-1=0-0-1-0-1
- 2-9. Arthur.
- 2-10. William; born 1744; died Green Co., PA, Aug. 3, 1826; married Alice Kennedy.
- 2-11. John; born 1748; died Green Co., PA, Feb., 18, 1812; married Isabel Parker.

No documentation is given for the above Catherine, Mary, Elizabeth, and Arthur!

2-2. **Robert Crawford**; born Chester Co., PA, 1728; died Waxhaws, SC, Oct. 5, 1801; married **Jean White**. According to William M. Clemens in his 1914 book, the children of this marriage were:

- 2-12. Sarah, born June 27, 1764 and died March 3, 1805; married March 2, 1784 , Capt. Isaac Donnom.
- 2-13. Mary, born June 26, 1767; married Dr. Samuel F. Dunlap, son of Samuel Dunlap, one of the original settlers of Waxhaw.
- 2-14. James, born July 8, 1771, married Agnes Cousar (born March 6, 1771.
- 2-15. Isabella, born May 3, 1771; married Thos. White, brother of John Doby’s wife.
- 2-16. William, born Sept. 18, 1773; married Oct. 19, 1803, Mary Phifer (born Dec. 1, 1784; died 1860; daughter of Col. Martin Phifer, Jr. and Elizabeth Locke).
- 2-17. Robert, born April 7, 1776; died unmarried.
- 2-18. John, born Dec. 24, 1778; died April 21, 1834; married Oct. 17, 1816, Ann B.

Appendix C

Phifer (born March 8, 1788; died July 11, 1855; sister of Mary Phifer shown above).

2-19. Jean, born April 23, 1782; died July 1811.

2-20. Martha White, born Feb. 27, 1778; married Col. Thomas Williams (born in Williamsburg Dist., June 8, 1789).

2-21. Elizabeth, born March 28, 1791; married William Vaughn.<sup>45</sup>

“Pp. 213-214: 4 March 1763, Andrew & Joseph Pickens of Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Robert & Joseph Crawford of same, for 30 Pounds...551 acres conveyed to us by L. W. & t. of Andrew Pickens, Esquire on north side of Waxhaw Creek...Andw. Pickens (Seal), Joseph Pickens (Seal), Wit: Robt McClenachan, John Bogs.”<sup>46</sup>

2-3. **Joseph Crawford**; born 1730; married prior to Oct. 15, 1768, **Agnes** \_\_\_\_.

“Page 110: Joseph Crawford of Meck., for 40 pounds paid by William Brown & William Linn of same...a Still Holding 120 Gallons...20Apr. 1767...Joseph Crawford (Seal), Wit: John Robison. Recorded April term 1767.”<sup>47</sup>

“Pp. 144-145: 15 Oct. 1768, Joseph Crawford and wife Agness of Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Samuel Flanekin of same for 25 Pounds current money...250 acres on North side Waxhaw Creek adj. Robt. Davies...Joseph Crawford, (Seal), Agness Crawford (x) (Seal), Wit: John Black, John Flannaken. Rec. April term 1770.”<sup>48</sup>

It would appear that they sold their land in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and moved as did the Pickens to Abbeville Co., SC. One Agness Crawford is shown living alone in the Abbeville 1790 census on page 60: Agness Crawford 0-0-1-0-0.

---

<sup>45</sup>*An Account of the First American Settlers and Colonial Families of the Name of Crawford, and Other Genealogical and Historical Data, Mostly New and Original Material Including Early Wills and Marriages Heretofore Unpublished*, by William M. Clemens, 1914.

<sup>46</sup>*Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, page 45.

<sup>47</sup>*Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, page 97.

<sup>48</sup>*Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, page 154.



Appendix C

2-4. **James Crawford**;<sup>49</sup> born 1734; died according to deed record of son Thomas, prior to July 27, 1784;<sup>50</sup> will dated Sept. 25, 1776 and recorded in Will Book 1774-1779, page 462, Charleston Co., SC; died in 1777; married **Jennett Hutchinson**. Children as named in will apparently include seven children and four Sons-in-law: *John Martin*; George Crawford; *Isaac Smith*; Margaret; James Crawford; Alexander Crawford; *William Henderson*; Mary; Jean; Martha; and *Thos. Patton*:

- + 2-22. George.
- 2-23. Elizabeth; died 1781; married Martin McGary.
- 2-24. Jean.
- 2-25. Martha.
- 2-26. Margaret.
- 2-27. Alexander; born 1750; married Elizabeth Craighead. Alexander Crawford is shown in the Camden Dist., Chester Co., SC 1790 census, page 15, with household: 2-2-5-0-1. GenForum Crawford family posting #1413 by Cynthia Britto says he was born in Cumberland Co., PA, Sept. 28, 1750, and was a South Carolina Militia soldier in the Revolution.
- + 2-28. James, Jr.; born South Carolina, 1755; died March, 1816.

Who is the James Crawford who left a will dated March 13, 1818 and proved May 25, 1818 in York Dist., SC?

Who is the Mary Crawford who married James Henry of Henry's Knob who made his will June 1, 1811 and probated April 6, 1812.<sup>51</sup>

2-22. **George Crawford**; not traced, however is probably the George Crawford, wife **Elenor** \_\_\_\_ (living April 14, 1767).

---

<sup>49</sup>"State of South Carolina )  
Camden District )

Personally appeared John Dunlap and Andrew Jackson Before me Andw. Foster one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace In the District aforesaid and Being Duely Sworn appraisers In Behalf of the State and the owner James Crawford Do Value a Bay horse of Jame Crawford Lost in the Service of Said State at twenty one pounds Eight Shipping Sterling the Said horse and furniture of the afore said ValueSworn to Before me this 4th Dayof December 1784

Andw. Jackson  
John Dunllap

Andw. Foster J. P.  
£ 23..ll..5 First Appd.  
£ 21..8 - Last  
£ 2..3..5 Diff Less"

<sup>50</sup>*South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume 1, Winter 1973, No. 1, page 24.

<sup>51</sup>*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume II, No. 4, Fall, 1974.

Appendix C

“Pp. 153-154: 18 Apr. 1767, George Crawford of Meck., to Robert McCurry of same, for L 5 pounds...land on both sides Reedy Creek, a branch of Rocky river, 237 A granted to sd. Crawford 5 June 1764...George Crawford (Seal), Elenor Crawford (Seal), Wit: James Harris, Robert Harris, Jr., Recorded Apr. Term 1767.”<sup>52</sup>

2-28. **James Crawford, Jr.**; born South Carolina, 1755; died March, 1816;<sup>53</sup> married **Christina White**. For James Crawford, Jr.’s. presumed history see GenForum Crawford entry #3379 which among other things says he probably was buried at Suggs Creek Cemetery, Wilson City, TN, March 30, 1816, and that he had a son Andrew Jackson Crawford. Another source, Betsy Dennison says his known children were: (i) William White Crawford; (ii) Samuel Crawford, born 1781, died Maury Co., TN, November 1842; (iii) James Lesley Crawford, born 1794; died Feb. 4, 1868; (iv) a daughter who married Jim Burns; and (v) a daughter who married a Mr. Francis.

Pages 88, 89. July 27, 1784, Thomas Crawford of Camden District, SC sold to Nathaniel Tomlinson a tract of 23 acres in the Waxhaw settlement, part of 491 acres that fell to said Crawford by the death of his father James Crawford. The 491 acres was originally granted to Stephen White in 1754 by Governor Rowan of North Carolina.<sup>54</sup>

“Pages 86, 87. 22 Nov. 1784. Thomas Crawford of Camden District, S. C., conveys to William Wren for 150 pounds sterling a tract of 110 acres on the North side of the Waxhaw Creek, originally granted to Joseph Crawford, joining Archibald Crockets land, including an improvement, joining Robert Crawford’s land, also a tract of 17 acres joining the aforesaid tract, it being a part of a tract originally granted to Stephen White and conveyed by White to Isaac McCullah, and conveyed by said McCullah to Jos. McCulloch, and from said Jos. McCulloch to James (sic.) Crawford, bounded on west by aforesaid land, on the north by Robert Lockhart’s land, on the east by Nathaniel Tomlinson’s land, on the south by --- Tomlinson’s land.”<sup>55</sup>

Carole Colvin wrote on <CaColvin@aol.com> GenForum.com; Crawford surname posting #1286 dated May 12, 1999: “ If this is correct and you can help fill in any of the blank spaces [above], I would very much appreciate the time and effort. If any of this is not correct, please let me know.”

---

<sup>52</sup>*Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, page 100.

<sup>53</sup>*Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index*, Washington, DC, 1966, page 162 indicates he was born 1755-1758; died March 1816; was a Lieutenant.

<sup>54</sup>*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research* Volume I, Winter 1973, No. 1, p. 24. “Lancaster Co., SC Deed Book A

<sup>55</sup>*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research* Volume I, Winter 1973, No. 1, p. 24.

Appendix C

Someone named John Crawford left a will in Laurens Co., SC, Wills Volume 2, years 1825-1853, page F-39.<sup>56</sup>

For some early Crawford genealogy see: [www.castles.org/Chatelaine/list.htm](http://www.castles.org/Chatelaine/list.htm).

Mary Frances Thomas Veach published *Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords*. Following is a summary of her explanation to this enigma [there are others who have differing opinions]:

3-1. **John Crawford**; resided in County Antrim, Ireland; was engaged in the linen trade and in comfortable circumstances; married **Hannah Anderson**. Children, probably among others:

- 3-2. James
- + 3-3. John.

3-3. **John Crawford**;<sup>57</sup> born c1760; emigrated from Ireland when fully grown; in York Co., SC, 1804; in eastern Tennessee, 1805; married **Agnes Glass**. Children numbered seven sons and six daughters and among others included:

- 3-4. James, born in South Carolina.
- 3-5. Francis, born in South Carolina.
- + 3-6. Agnes, married George H. Hanna; was the name Agnes Nancy...Page 158 of *Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords* says the name was Agnes Crawford and Page 157 says the name was Nancy Crawford?
- 3-7. George.
- + 3-8. William R.
- 3-9. John; Reverend; wrote *Frontier Life*.
- 3-10. Elenor, married Issac N. Hanna.
- 3-11. Mary "Polly", married William Davis;
- 3-12. Robert L.
- 3-13. Isabel, married William Mathis .
- 3-14. Joseph.
- 3-15. Hannah, married John Bennett .

John Crawford who came to Livingston Co., KY, 1804 was related to the above group of Crawfords. The children of John Crawford who died in Hardin Co., IL, were:

---

<sup>56</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 140.

<sup>57</sup>*Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords* says 16-3. John Crawford and 17-1. James Crawford, Jr. are said to be first cousins!

See herein "Appendix M: Genealogy of the descendants of John Crawford of South Carolina, Livingston County, KY and Hardin County, IL."

Appendix C

James Crawford, born in South Carolina;  
Francis Crawford, born in South Carolina;  
Agnes Crawford, married George H. Hanna;  
George Crawford;  
William R. Crawford;  
John Crawford;  
Elenor Crawford, married Isaac N. Hanna;  
Mary "Polly" Crawford, married William Davis;  
Robert L. Crawford;  
Isabel Crawford, married William Mathis  
Joseph Crawford; and  
Hannah Crawford, married John Bennett;

For much more on this family see *John Crawford of South Carolina, Livingston County, KY and Hardin County, IL* dated August 20 1985, by Eugene E. Trimble, copy attached hereto.

On page 64 of *The Hanna Family in the Westward Movement*, it is stated that "John Crawford married a Miss Snead and was a descendant of James Crawford and wife Jenet Hutchinson [aunt of President Andrew Jackson]". However, this writer has seen no evidence to indicate that James and Jenet had a son John Crawford who married a Miss Snead. This goes on to say that John Crawford and Miss Snead were grandparents of John Calvin Hanna.

"J. W. Crawford, physician and surgeon, is a native of Livingston County, Ky., and a son of Francis and Martha Crawford of South and North Carolina, respectively . Subject's paternal grandfather, John Crawford, came from Ireland. He first settled in North Carolina, and from that State came to Kentucky many years ago, locating in Livingston County. He later moved to Illinois and died in Hardin County, that State. Subject's maternal grandfather, Willis Champion, was a native of North Carolina, and of Scotch descent; he was an early settler of Salem, Livingston County, and died near Old Salem in 1843 or 1844. Francis Crawford subject's father, was born in South Carolina, January 27, 1795. He came to Kentucky with his parents when a small child, and spent the greater part of his life in Livingston County, where he became one of the leading farmers, accumulating a large estate; he died in 1860. Mrs. Crawford was born January 22, 1799, and is still living in Livingston County. The family of Francis and Martha Crawford consisted of eight children, viz.: Sarah L. (deceased), William H., Theophilus F., Nancy (deceased), Pernecy, John W. (subject), Lucinda (deceased), and Mary Jane. Dr. Crawford was born December 20, 1831. He commenced life as a teacher, a profession he followed four years, after which he was appointed deputy sheriff of Livingston County, under James K. Huey. While serving as sheriff he employed his leisure time in reading medicine under the instruction of Dr. John Lunday, and in 1856 entered the Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, which institution he attended two sessions. In 1857 he became a student of the St. Louis Medical College, from which he graduated the latter part of the same year. After completing his studies he commenced practicing the healing art in his old home neighborhood, where he remained until 1877,

Appendix C

at which time he came to Marion, which has since been his home. The Doctor was married December 25, 1860, to Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Jesse and Polly Padon, of Livingston County. The following children have been born to Dr. and Mrs. Crawford; Fannie F. (wife of A. C. Gilbert). Mary W. (wife of Robert Dean), Carrie Lee, Elizabeth, Jesse P., Sarah E., John F., William Henry. Dr. Crawford is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the K. of H. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.<sup>58</sup>

3-6. **Nancy Crawford**; or **Agnes Crawford**; married 1820, George H. Hanna (his second marriage).

3-8. **William R. Crawford**; married **Martha Stevens**. Child:  
3-16. James S.

AND

4-1. **James Crawford, Jr.**;<sup>59</sup> born in Ireland c. 1755-58; married c1776, **Christiana White**. Child:

+ 4-2. Margaret; died Wilson Co., TN, March 1816, married George H. Hanna (first marriage).

4-2. **Margaret Crawford**; died Wilson Co., TN, March 1816; married 1810, **George H. Hanna** (born c1786; first marriage; son of John Hanna). Children as given by John Calvin Hanna:

4-3. Salina Christianna; born c1811.

4-4. John Calvin; born c1814; died 1887.

\*\*\*\*\*

5-1. **John Crawford**;<sup>60</sup> [LDS AFN number 1W7B-MS7; born Ulster, Ireland, ca. 1735; died Iredell Co., NC, 1800-1810]; married at Christ Church in York Co., PA, 1762, **Margaret Thompson**.

Child, possibly among others:

+ 5-2. John, II; died Iredell Co., NC 1808.

---

<sup>58</sup>*Kentucky A History of the State*, by J. H. Battle, W. H. Perrin and G. C. Kniffin; F. A. Battery Publishing Company, Louisville Ky, Chicago, ILL., 1885; page 725.

<sup>59</sup>*Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords* says 16-3. John Crawford and 17-1. James Crawford, Jr. Are said to be first cousins!

<sup>60</sup>*Thomas Crawford, his Ancestors and Descendants with Sketches of Related Lines*, by Maude Eleanor (Crawford) Anderson (born 1879- \_\_\_\_). Library of Congress #CS71.C899 1949, page 85.

Appendix C

In 1755, John Crawford, with brothers, arrived in York Co., PA. The brothers settled in York and Lancaster Co., PA. John Crawford was probably about 20 years of age in 1755. John or some of the family moved to Rowan Co., NC.

5-2. **John Crawford, II**; [ LDS AFN number 1W7B-MR1]; lived and died Iredell Co., NC 1808; married 1783, **Eleanor Price** (died Nov. 25, 1831 in Alabama). Children:

- + 5-3. Thomas; born 1784 or 1785.
- 5-4. Ann; born 1786.

5-3. **Thomas Crawford**; Captain and lawyer; born 1784 or 1785; died 1844; married first, 1816, **Mary Davidson**.(daughter of John Davidson and Margaret Wilson of Mecklenburg Co., NC) and they were in Mecklenburg Co., NC in 1819. Children:

- 5-5. Eleanor Mary Ann; born 1817; married a Mr. Walker and had two children
- 5-6. John Davidson; born 1819.
- 5-7. James Wilson; Doctor of Medicine; born 1822; married Sallie Huey and had seven children.
- + 5-8. Thomas Price; died 1858 when 32 year of age.
- 5-9. A daughter, M. M.

5-8. **Thomas Price Crawford**; born 1825 or 1826; died 1858, married second, \_\_\_\_\_. Child:  
5-10. Jane.

Captain Thomas Crawford, only son of John Crawford, II, wrote on July 15, 1814:

“Cousin Eleanor, I trust to see you.

Mother and sister are mentioned

“Cousin Thomas Crawford and family

“Uncle James and Aunt”

“Cousins Campbell and James and all who feel an interest in my welfare.

Page 91: Written later by another family member:

“Brother John and family”

“Aunt Barry died Aug. 15, 1827”

“Our friends in Iredell”

“James Crawford has three children living and one dead”

Eleanor Walker has two children”

“Nancy Bass has three children

“Peggy has two children:

“Letter written Sept. 22, 1827, while away from home “at Long Creek and at Hopewell last Sabbath” in Iredell Co., NC. “I think if Geo. L. Davidson was at home I could sell Erwin’s place to Thomas Crawford but the Payment must come through Davidson. He has bought Campbell Crawfords land and Campbell and James want to buy Thomas’ part of the old tract.

Appendix C

See above book for a more detailed summary.

NC 1790 census: Crawford, James, 156, Salisbury District, **Iredell** County, 1-2-1-0-3  
NC 1790 census: Crawford, John, 156, Salisbury District, **Iredell** County, 1-1-2-0-0 (2nd listing below James Crawford and 5th listing below John Miller Crawford)  
NC 1790 census: Crawford, John Miller, 156, Salisbury District, **Iredell** County, 1-2-3-0-0

\*\*\*\*\*

6-1. **Patrick Crawford**; lost his life in the Revolutionary War in 1781;<sup>61</sup> married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ (married second, prior to June 25, 1786, Samuel Stewart).<sup>62</sup>

“Crawford, Patrick. Box 19 Pack 408. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. Admnr. Bond; We Mary Crawford, John Caldwell & Andrew Cowan are bound unto John Thomas Junr. Ord. of Ninety-Six Dist. In the sum of 2,000 pounds sterling...dated 20 Aug. 1785. Inventory and apreased by James Jordan, John Caldwell & Thomas Peadin. (another Bond) We Samuel Stewart, Alexander Vernon, & James Jordan are bound ...dated 25 June 1786. Whereas the admnr. of the goods and chattels, right of Patrick Crawford decd. were lately committed to Mary Crawford, whereas Samuel Stewart hath married the said Mary.<sup>63</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

By joining data given by James E. Wooley, John M. Gregg and *A History of Marion County, SC*, it is possible to compile the following genealogy:

7-1. **John Crawford**; died St. David's Parish in Pee Dee area of South Carolina, 1761; married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_. Children as shown by John M. Gregg:  
+ 7-2. John, II.  
+ 7-3. Thomas.  
+ 7-4. Michael; in Anson Co., NC 1790 census.

“Crawford, John  
Spouse: [...?...] Mary  
Children: John, Thomas, Michael.

ID: 3286

---

<sup>61</sup>*South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

<sup>62</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 75.

<sup>63</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 75

Appendix C

Date in Pee Dee: 1761 Last Date: 1761 Died

Location: St. David's Pariah

Source (s): Moore v.3.

Notes: She appears to have married James Laurens August 1761."<sup>64</sup>

7-2. **John Crawford, II**; shown in Pee Dee 1761-1769, in St. David's Parish (Sandy Bluff); married \_\_\_\_\_. Children as shown by John M. Gregg, and *A History of Marion County South Carolina*:<sup>65</sup>

- + 7-5. James; a Captain in the Revolution.
- 7-6. John.
- 7-7. Hardy.
- 7-8. A daughter; married Osborne Love or Lane.
- 7-9. A daughter; married William Bethea.
- 7-10. A daughter; married Mr. Porter.

"Crawford, John II

ID: 1735

Children: James John, Hardy.

Date in Pee Dee: 1761 Last Date in Pee Dee: 1769

Location: St. David's Parish (Sandy Bluff).

Source (s): Gregg, JVSDP, Cook, Moore.

Notes: Son of John #3286."<sup>66</sup>

7-3. **Thomas Crawford**; owned 300 acres on Cheeraw Bluff on northeast side of Pedee River.

"*The South-Carolina Gazette*, published in Charles-Town by Peter Timothy. May 16, 1768; No. 1702:"

"To be sold under execution by provost marshal Roger Pinckney: 300 acres in Craven County on northeast side of Pedee River, where **Michael Crawford** lately lived, known by the name of Cheeraw Bluff, late property of **Thomas Crawford**."<sup>67</sup>

7-4. **Michael Crawford, Sr.**; living in North Carolina or Edgefield Dist., SC, May 1801.

Children; possibly among others:

- + 7-11. John; died Edgefield Dist., SC, March 1801.
- 7-12. Richard; living May 1801.

---

<sup>64</sup>Early Pee Dee Settlers, Part One, by John M. Gregg, 1993, page 100.

<sup>65</sup>Reference: *A History of Marion County, South Carolina*.

<sup>66</sup>Early Pee Dee Settlers, Part One, by John M. Gregg, 1993, page 101.

<sup>67</sup>*Citizens and Immigrants - South Carolina, 1768*, by Mary Bondurant Warren., 1980, page 327.



Appendix C

7-13. A daughter who married prior to May 1801, James Ellebee.

The 1790 North Carolina, Fayette District, Anson County census, page 35, shows Michael Crawford's household: 2-4-4-0-12. No other Michael Crawfords appear in the 1790 North Carolina census and none are shown in South Carolina.

7-5. **James Crawford**; Captain in Revolution; married **Rachel Nevils**. James was the grandfather of Chapman Crawford.

7-11. **John Crawford**; died Edgefield District, SC, March 1801; married in Anson Co., NC, 1795, **Sarah** \_\_\_\_\_ (living Abbeville Co., SC, 1801) lived in Anson Co., NC until 1799 and thereafter in Edgefield Dist, SC. Children:

7-14. Michael; born ca. 1795.

7-15. Eliza; born ca. 1797.

7-16. John; born ca. 1799.

7-17. Mary; born Edgefield Dist., SC. 1801.

John Crawford owned Slaves: Wanser, Amie, Easter, James & Little Annie.

“Crawford, John. Pack 453. Clerk of Court Office. Abbeville, SC. The bill of Sarah Crawford widow of John Crawford decd. & Michael Crawford, Eliza Crawford, John Crawford & Mary Crawford infants. She married her late husband in 1795 in Ann (Anson) County, NC. They resided there until 1799 then moved to Edgefield Dist., SC with Negroes Wanser, Amie, Easter, James & Little Annie. In November 1800 her husband went to Chesterfield Dist. in this state to get a Negro from a Mr. Lyon, he was disappointed & recd. His money back. He then went to see his father who lived not far from Mr. Lyon. There he signed a blank paper to be filled out for a tract of land to be sold. He returned home and died in March 1801. In May 1801 the defendant Michael Crawford Senr. with his son Richard & James Ellebee his son in law, came and informed her he had a bill of sale for the said Negroes, executed by her husband in N. C. (She and children keep the Negroes.)”<sup>68</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

8-1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Crawford** married \_\_\_\_\_; had two sons possibly among other children:

8-2. Samuel; living Oct. 12, 1832; made guardian of his brother John's minor children.

+ 8-3. John; died prior to Oct. 20, 1832.

Sam. or Samuel Crawford was witness to a deed in Mecklenburg Co., NC recorded July

---

<sup>68</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 75.

Appendix C

1774.<sup>69</sup> Connection, if any, to Samuel shown above, is not known.

8-3. **John Crawford**;<sup>70</sup> estate administered Abbeville Co., SC Oct. 12, 1832; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Probable children as named in estate settlement:<sup>71</sup>

- 8-4. M. Crawford.
- 8-5. Robert Crawford.
- 8-6. A daughter who married James Wood.
- 8-7. Jane Crawford
- 8-8. A daughter who married Benjn. Busby.
- 8-9. David Crawford.
- 8-10. Elizabeth Crawford, a minor.
- 8-11. Martha "Patsy" Crawford, a minor.
- 8-12. Samuel Crawford, a minor.

Heirs signing included: "M. Crawford, Robt. Crawford, James Wood (husband of?), Jane (X) Crawford, Benjn. (X) Busby (husband of?), and David Crawford. Adding Jane and David Crawford would indicate a total of nine children.

"Crawford, John. Box 16 Pack 328. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. Est. Admnr. 12 Oct. 1832, by Joel Smith, Charles Smith & William Smith who are bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. in the sum of \$5,000. Citation Pub. at providence Church. We the undersigned do authorize Joel Smith admnr. to pay the following persons or heirs to the estate the sum of \$20. each (say Samuel, Elizabeth and Martha Crawford) over and above their equal proportion, also Robert Crawford the sum of seven dollars in same manner. Dated this 27 Oct. 1832. Signed M. Crawford, Robt. Crawford, James Wood, Jane (X) Crawford, Benjn. (X) Busby, David Crawford. Recd. on notes, from Wm. Crawford, Wm. Taggart, Wm. Beasley, Henry Johnson, James Lummus, John Calhoun, Robt. A. Cunningham, Majr. C. Neeley, Samuel Davis, Robert Bartrim, Sanders Brownlee, Robert Waters, James Caldwell, John B. Davis. Cash paid, to James Wood, Capt. Wm. B. Arnold, Jane Crawford, Wm. Crawford, John W. Anglin, Benjn. Busby, Samuel Crawford Jr., David Crawford, Samuel Crawford guardian, Henry Johnson, M. D. Flewharty, Wm. Leak, Down Calhoun, Sarah Crawford. Est. appraised 26 Oct. 1832 by D.

---

<sup>69</sup>*Mecklenburg County North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, page 216.

<sup>70</sup>*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474: Page 52:" Crawford, John - Box 16, Pack 328: Est. Admnr. Oct. 12, 1832 by Joel, Charles, Wm. Smith bound to Moses Taggart Ordinary Abbeville District sum \$3,000. Citation Published at Providence Church, Heirs: Saml., Elizabeth, Martha, Robt. Crawford.

<sup>71</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by Jmes E. Wooley, page 74.

Appendix C

Calhoun, Washington Sample, Chas. Neely...Sale held 27 Oct. 1832, buyers, Wm. Calhoun, John W. Anglen, M. T. Stuart, Wm. Crawford, Joel Smith, Robert Waters, James Caldwell, Walter Anderson, Samuel Crawford, John W. Wilson, Joseph Brownlee, Henry Johnson, Downs Calhoun, John Calhoun, Isaac Sample, Jesse Beasley Esq., Wm. Beasley, John Sims, Wm. Sills, Wm. Taggart, John B. Sample, Robert Bartram, M. D. Flewharty, Chas. Neeley, John Busby, Nicholas Long, John B. Davis.”<sup>72</sup>

“Crawford, (Minors). Box 22 Pack 503. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. On 20 Oct. 1832 Samuel Crawford, Joel Smith & Down Calhoun were bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. In the sum of \$5,000. Samuel Crawford was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Crawford, Patsey Crawford, & Samuel Crawford minors. They the children of John Crawford decd. Samuel Crawford was their uncle.”<sup>73</sup>

“ Crawford, Samuel. Box 15 Pack 307. Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC. Est. Admnr. 8 Nov. 1834, by Robert Crawford, Samuel Reid, Allen T. Miller & Hugh Kirkwood who are bound unto Moses Taggart ord. in the sum of \$12,000. Citation published at Rocky Creek Church. Inventory and appraisal was held 24 Nov. 1834, by Thomas B. Byrd, Samuel Davis, Robert Turner all freeholders. Negroes named, Milly and child Becky, Milly Yellow two children Dilce two boys, Memry a girl, Henry, Harry, Andrew, Lewis, Willis, Jim. Cash recd. from D. Calhoun, Jessey Calwell, Stephen Busby, Wm. Calwell, G. Appleton, James Smith, Henry Johnson, W. B. Arnol, Addison McGree, Samuel Davis, Thomas Johnson, John Martin, D. Maberry, James Franklin, Antony McFall, Jonathan Johnson, James Chetham, Daly S. White, George & Drusila Franklins, Steven Busby, Luke Day, Berry Davis, Robert Turner, Robert Batram is dead, Milly McCrary, Agness Calhoon, Luisa Sampel, Garlin Rice, James Smith. Recd. 7 Nov. 1846 of Robert Crawford admnr. of Samuel Crawford est. my share in right of my wife Jane & in full. Signed John T. Haddon.<sup>74</sup>

Stephanie Akers Howerton posted Oct. 25, 1998 on GenForum.com, Crawford family message #594, her Crawford line beginning with Samuel Crawford, born June 1758 in Pennsylvania, died May 1822 in Knox Co., TN who married Nancy Forgey, with children Eleanor, Nancy, Peggy, Polly, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas [born November 1788; died June 1839], and Hugh F. Crawford.

---

<sup>72</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 74-75.

<sup>73</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 71.

<sup>74</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, pages 75, 76.

Appendix C

Connection, if any, to the above Samuel Crawford (8-2.) is not known.

\*\*\*\*\*

9-1. **Enos Crawford**; will dated Aug. 9, 1816 and proved Abbeville Co., SC, March 6, 1820; wife living Aug. 9, 1816. Children named in will:

9-2. Andrew; living Aug. 9, 1816.

9-3. Betsy

9-4. Martha W.; married Robert Foster prior to Aug. 9, 1816.

9-5. Sarah; married a Mr. Martin.

Enos mentions four grandchildren in his will. See Box 106 and Pack 2729, Probate Judge's Office, Abbeville, SC.

The 1790 Ninety-Six District, Abbeville Co., SC census, page 59 shows: Enos Crawford, 2-1-4-0-0. The 1800 Abbeville, SC census shows: Enos Crawford, 1-0-1-0-0=0-1-1-0-0. The 1790 census seems to indicate Enos Crawford had two sons and three daughters. Who is the Andrew Crawford who's administrator bond in Abbeville is dated June 1, 1818 with Mary B. Crawford, Robert F. Crawford, Elijah Foster, and Edmund Cobb signing the bond?

Crawford, Enos married Rebecca Dale, 5 Feb. 1799. Cedar Springs Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (Abbeville County) Published in *The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*.<sup>75</sup>

The wills of South Carolina:<sup>76</sup> Enos Crawford, Volume 2; for years 1815-1839; page 72 and estate settlements: Box 106, Pack 2729, Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC.

\*\*\*\*\*

“McCarter, Moses...”Farmer” Abbeville Co., SC Wills 1787, Book 1, page 6.

Wife: Catron

Sons: Robert, Moses, John, William, and James.

Daughters: Anne York, Catren Evans, Mary McCarter, Agnes Crawford, Margaret Bates, and Jennet McCarter.

Executor: John McCarter, Fleming Bates, Feb. 5, 1787.

Witnesses: Mary McCarter, Margaret Bates, Joseph Crawford.

---

<sup>75</sup>*Supplement to South Carolina Marriages 1688-1820*, by Brent H. Holcomb, 1984, page 9.

<sup>76</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 12

Appendix C

Proved: Jan. 9, 1788"<sup>77</sup>

**1790 South Carolina Census:**

**Crawford, Joseph**, page 58; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-2-3-0-3

**Crawford, Agness**, page 60, Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County, 0-0-1-0-0

**Crawford, Joseph.** Box 19 Pack 395. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. Admnr. Bond; We **Agnes Crawford** (widow), Archibald Scott, Alexander White Junr., and John Caldwell of Savannah River, are bound unto the Judges of Abbeville County Court, in the full sum of \$10,000...dated **11 June 1798**. Whereas Agnes Crawford and Archibald Scott are admnr. Warrant of Appraisement. To Robert Davis, John Caldwell, James Steele, Robert Harris and Andrew Pickens freeholders. You are to repair to all places as directed by Agnes Crawford & Archibald Scott, and make a true and perfect inventory of the goods and chattels of Joseph Crawford\_ decd. Signed James Wardlaw, D.C.C.<sup>78</sup>

In a book listing the wills of South Carolina, we find:<sup>79</sup>

	Volume	Years	Page
<b>Agnes Crawford,</b>	3	1839-1855	307
Elizabeth Crawford,	1	1787-1815	482
Enos Crawford,	2	1815-1839	72
Ester Crawford,	3	1839-1855	280
Green B. Crawford,	3	1839-1855	58

It would appear from the above data that the Joseph Crawford in Mecklenburg Co., NC in 1763 was married to Agness prior to Oct. 15, 1768 and that he died prior to the 1790 census when one Agnes Crawford is shown as a resident of Abbeville Co., SC with no other persons in her household (see section 2-1 herein).

The Agnes Crawford shown as a daughter of Moses McCarter in his will is apparently the Agness Crawford who is shown as the administratrix of her husband Joseph Crawford June 11,

---

<sup>77</sup>*Some South Carolina Genealogical Records*, compiled by Janie Revill, 1986; published by Southern Historical Press, Inc., page 15

<sup>78</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 75.

*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474, page 61: Box 19, Pack 395. .

<sup>79</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 12

Appendix C

1798 in Abbeville County and who is shown in the 1800 census and who died in Abbeville Co., SC and left a will proved March 22, 1842.

Joseph Crawford is shown in the Abbeville 1790 census with two sons under 16 years of age, and his estate administration (Bond) by widow Agnes Crawford, Archibald Scott, and Alexander White, Jr., is dated June 11, 1798 in Abbeville County.

10-1. **Joseph Crawford**; witnessed the will, dated 1787 and proved Jan. 9, 1788 in Abbeville Co., SC, of [his probable father-in-law] Moses McCarter (“lived in what is now Anderson County”?). Joseph Crawford married **Agnes McCarter**<sup>80</sup> (lived in Abbeville Co., SC; will proved March 22, 1842); the abstract of Joseph’s administration dated June 11, 1798, indicates his wife was named **Agness**. Children as named in the will of Agnes (McCarter) Crawford proved in Abbeville Co., SC, March 22, 1842:

- 10-2. Nancy Crawford
- 10-3. Mary Crawford
- 10-4. Margaret; married prior to March 22, 1842, a Mr. Harris.
- 10-5. Isabella; married prior to March 22, 1842, a Mr. Allen.
- 10-6. Elizabeth Crawford.
- + 10-7. William L.; born South Carolina, ca. 1776-1780; living March 22, 1842; died apparently prior to 1850.

“McCarter, Moses...”Farmer” Abbeville Co., SC Wills 1787, Book 1, page 6.

Wife: Catron

Sons: Robert, Moses, John, William, and James.

Daughters: Anne York, Catren Evans, Mary McCarter, Agnes Crawford, Margaret Bates, and Jennet McCarter.

Executor: John McCarter, Fleming Bates, Feb. 5, 1787.

Witnesses: Mary McCarter, Margaret Bates, Joseph Crawford.

Proved: Jan. 9, 1788<sup>81</sup>

What happened to Joseph Crawford, the 21 year old South Carolina immigrant from Ireland in 1772, who was born in 1750 or 1751?

**Crawford, Agnes.** Box 23 Pack 539. Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC.

---

<sup>80</sup>*Some South Carolina Genealogical Records*, compiled by Janie Revill, 1986; published by Southern Historical Press, Inc, page 15.

*Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, by Willie Pauline Young, 1969, page 61.

<sup>81</sup>*Some South Carolina Genealogical Records*, compiled by Janie Revill, 1986; published by Southern Historical Press, Inc., page 15

Appendix C

I Agnes Crawford of Abbeville Dist. widow, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory. I give to my daughters Nancy and Mary Crawford the plantation on which I reside and my Negro Lett, with all stock of hogs, cattle, horses, household and kitchen furniture to them equally and jointly. Whereas my daughters Margaret Harris, Isabella Allen, Elizabeth Crawford, and son William L. Crawford have already recd. from their fathers est. their share. I therefor give to each one dollar. I appoint my dtr. Nancy Crawford and friend Stephen Jones executors, they are to pay all debts from sale of items they think best spared...dated 18 March 1838. Wit: John Speer, James M. Pressly, Elizabeth Hutcheson. Signed Agnes (X) Crawford. (Seal). Will proved on oath of John Speer before David Lesly, Ordinary Abbeville District, This 22 March 1842. A letter to the Ordinary dated 22 March 1842. I Nancy Crawford being one of the exors. and Stephen Jones the other, removed beyond the limits of this State, I do hereby decline acting as such. Signed Nancy Crawford.<sup>82</sup>

Diane Hopmann,

I have a copy of the film copy of the verbatim WPA typewritten copy of Mosess McCarter's will.

"I Moses McCarter of So. Carolina and County of Abbeville Farmer, being very Sick and Weak in body.....

"In the First Place, I Lend unto Catren my dearly Beloved Wife During her natural Life the whole of my Personal Estate and also the use of The Plantation whereon I now Dwell, and at her Death my will Further is and I do hereby give the Said Plantation to be Equally Divided Between my Two Sons, Robert McCarter and Mosess McCarter jr. To them their Heirs and assings Forever, my Will Further is that my beloved Wife Catren Do pay of my Estate before the Term of one year from this Date of my--Decease, one Dollar to Each of my other Children to wit Anne York, Catren Evans, John McCarter, William McCarter, Mary McCarter, Agness Crawford, Margaret Bates,--Jennet McCarter, James McCarter my Will Further is that after the Dath of my beloved Wife Catren the whole of my Personal Estate be Sold and money thereby arising be Equally Divided...Except one Horse and one Cow to be reserved to Each of my two Sons Robert and Mosess, between all my herein Named Children, and I do hereby appoint and ordain John McCarter and Fleming Bates my Executors, to this my Last Will...." Will dated Feb. 5, 1787.

This furnished by Ann Walker: <Amkriewalkscot@aol.com>

"From the book Abstracts of Wills of the State of South Carolina 1760-1784 Matthew Long-Ninety Six District, Granville County, wife Elizabeth, 1/3 plantation where I now live during her life. Sons: John, land on Rose's creek above Rocky River; Henry under age, all my plantation where I now live at his mother's death; George and James. Daughters: Margaret, land at Long Cane called Cox's plantation; Elizabeth Petigru; Mary McComb, Jennett; Ester,

---

<sup>82</sup>A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 71

Appendix C

Agnes, Catherine and Ann, under age. Execs: wife, Samuel Young, Rowan County, NC  
Witnesses: Thomas Cannon, Samuel Crawford and Agnes Crawford, her mark D:4/25/1775.

“This might be part of where Donald Reagan got his info that Agnes married a Samuel Crawford. But who was this Agnes Crawford in 1775? Who was Samuel Crawford?”

Diane, the McCarter Clan book, I am told, shows Samuel Crawford and Agnes Crawford [who were witnesses to the will of Matthew Long dated 1775] as a couple and further says Agness was nee McCarter, daughter of Mosess McCarter.

One Samuel Crawford was living in Rutherford Co., NC in 1790 census. Do you know the name of his wife? He may be the Samuel Crawford who witnessed the will of Matthew Long

Diane, the above may be why Donald Reagan came to the conclusion that Agnes Crawford who is said to have signed the will of Matthew Long shown above was nee Agness McCarter. I don't buy this due to the fact that Joseph Crawford witnessed the McCarter will..  
Eugene Trimble

10-7. **William L. Crawford**; according to Diane Hopmann is not traced with absolute certainty but from all available evidence is the William Crawford, born about 1776/1780; died in South Carolina or Alabama, 1840/50; married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_ (born South Carolina, 1779-1780 [1850 Fayette Co., AL census]; living 1850-1860 in Fayette Co., AL). Children as given:

- + 10-8. Joseph L.; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1808-1809; died Fayette Co., AL, before 1860.
- 10-9. Thomas; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1809-1810; died after 1860, probably in Fayette Co., AL where he was living in 1850 as a presumed single person.
- + 10-10. James; born Abbeville Co., SC, c1812; living Fayette Co., AL, 1860.
- 10-11. Elizabeth; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1814; living Fayette Co., AL, 1850.
- 10-12. A daughter; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1815-20; died after 1830.
- + 10-13. William Andrew; farmer; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1816-17; died Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO, before June, 1900; buried in Elder Cemetery, Dunklin Co., MO; ancestor of Diane S. Hopmann.
- 10-14. John; born South Carolina, 1824-1825; living 1850 in Fayette Co., AL, in household of Oliver (Ship?); 1850 census, page 27; dwelling 366; single.
- 10-15. Margaret L.; born South Carolina, 1824-1825; single in household of her brother William in 1850.

10-8. **Joseph L. Crawford**; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1808-1809; died Fayette Co., AL, before 1860; married **Eliza A. Dobbs** (born South Carolina, 1820-1821 died Dunklin Co., MO, after 1880). Children as named in the Fayette Co., AL 1850 census, page 11; dwelling 145; family 145, with exception of John and Thomas Jefferson:

- 10-16. William A.; born South Carolina, 1840-1841.
- 10-17. James A.; born Alabama, 1842-1843.
- 10-18. Mary E.; born Alabama, 1843-1844.



Appendix C

- 10-19. Margaret A.; born Alabama, 1845-1846.
- 10-20. Nancy E.; born Alabama, 1848-1849.
- 10-21. John
- 10-22. Thomas Jefferson

10-10. **James Crawford**; farmer; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1810-1811 [1850 census]; living Fayette Co., AL, 1860; married **Eliza Ataline Dobbins** (born Anderson Co., SC, 1822-1823 [1850 census]; daughter of James Dobbins and Elizabeth A. Porter; Diane gives birth as Anderson Co., SC, 1819-21; living Fayette Co., AL, 1860). Children as shown in 1850 census of Fayette Co., AL, page 25, dwelling 347; family 347, with exception of James:

- 10-23. William L.; born South Carolina, 1840-1841.
- 10-24. Mary E.; born South Carolina, 1842-1843.
- 10-25. Martha J.; born South Carolina, 1843-1844.
- 10-26. Nancy E.; born South Carolina, 1844-1845.
- 10-27. Louise.; born South Carolina, 1846-1847.
- 10-28. John H.; born Alabama, 1849-1850.
- 10-29. James; born Alabama, 1850-1851.

10-13. **William Andrew Crawford**; farmer; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1816-17 [1850 census]; died Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO, before June, 1900; buried in Elder Cemetery, Dunklin Co., MO; married in South Carolina, **Susannah Emeline Dobbins** (daughter of James Dobbins and Elizabeth A. Porter; born Anderson Co., SC, March 1818; died in Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO; buried in Elder Cemetery). Children shown in 1850 Fayette Co., AL census, page 24; dwelling 330; family 330, with exception of Thompson A. and following:

- 10-30. Samuel A.; born South Carolina, 1836-1837.
- 10-31. William Lindsey; born South Carolina, 1838-1839.
- 10-32. James Dobbins.; born South Carolina, 1840-1841.
- 10-33. Margaret E.; born South Carolina, 1842-1843.
- 10-34. John Thomas.; born South Carolina, 1844-1845.
- 10-35. Joseph W.; born Alabama, 1846-1847.
- 10-36. Nancy M.; born Alabama, 1848-1849.
- 10-37. Thompson A.; not shown in 1850 census
- 10-38. Ebenezer Presley; not shown in 1850 census.
- 10-39. Mary Jane; not shown in 1850 census.

In addition William A. Crawford had living in his household in 1850 his mother Elizabeth Crawford, aged 70, born in South Carolina, 1779-1780; and his presumed siblings: Thomas Crawford, born South Carolina, 1809-1810; Elizabeth Crawford, born South Carolina, 1823-1824; and Margaret Crawford, born South Carolina, 1824-1825.

Diane S. Hopmann wrote on June 10, 2000: "My line appears to be from Joseph Crawford who would have been born about 1744 in Ireland. His will denotes that his widow was

## Appendix C

Agnes, but this would not be the Agnes [Patterson?] Crawford listed near your Elizabeth [Patterson?] Crawford in the 1790 census. Joseph Crawford was still alive in 1790. His descendants lived in the Lowndesville part of Abbeville and I think that was where he was probably living in 1790. I believe that Agnes might have been his second wife. In 1772, Joseph was listed on one of the boats along with some other poor Irish, and two other Crawfords. These Crawfords were James Crawford, age 40, who received 300 acres, Joseph Crawford age 21, who received 100 acres, and Margaret Crawford, age 16 who received 100 acres. While this appears to be a family group, I have my doubts. Family tradition of one branch of our Crawford line states that the immigrant was a Crawford who met and married an unrelated Crawford female on the way over. Part of the family tradition has incorrectly stated that our immigrant was our ancestor born in 1815, but he was a second generation American. The tradition also stated that the immigrant came from Scotland.

“Getting back to my line. Joseph Crawford’s son, was William L. Crawford, born about 1776-1780 in South Carolina. Whether or not I am tracking the correct Joseph, I do have the correct William L. Crawford. I was able to track William L. Crawford in the census from 1810-1840. His son, William Andrew Crawford, born about 1815-1817 is my ancestor. I have a picture of him.

“...There is an Andrew Crawford that I am pretty sure is related to mine, but can’t piece together the rest. I suspect that several Crawford lines arrived at different times and may not be related.

“P. S.: The 1779 Abbeville Tax List: All Crawfords.  
Enos: This would be the one killed in the ambush of the Indians and Tories.  
George: Either this George or another lived not far from my Joseph in what I assume was the early Lowndesville area.  
James Jr.: May be the son of James, Sr.  
James, Sr.: I think is yours.  
John: I think this was the Tory. I think he was the son of James.  
Joseph: Mine.  
Moses: There had previously been a Moses Crawford around the Augusta Co., VA area.  
Robert: This may be the Robert Crawford who was born in 1744 in the Highlands of New York. Lived in that part of Abbeville that later became known as the Calhoun Settlement. He died in 1836 in Maury Co., TN.  
William:  
William, Sr.: this one may be the one you mentioned with the early land patent.  
Is any of this information helpful?”

Anna Walker wrote on GenForum.com, #2264, Jan. 10, 2000, “I am a descendent of Moses McCarter of Abbeville, SC. I believe that when he died, his home was in what is now considered Anderson County, SC. I have a copy of Moses’s will [Witnesses included Joseph

Appendix C

Crawford]. I have found an abstract (if this is the same Joseph) of his will. His estate was administered on **June 11, 1798**. His widow was **Agness**. I would like to know if Agness may have been a sister to Moses McCarter [the Agness shown in the will was a daughter]. If this info is correct I have an Agness Crawford and her will was approved 3-22-1842. Her executors were: Nancy Crawford (daughter) and Stephen Jones. Her other children were: Mary, Elizabeth, William L., Margaret Harris and Isabella Allen. Don't know if this is sister or daughter. Moses also had a daughter named Agness and she married Samuel Crawford [*this appears to be in error and should read married Joseph Crawford*]. I have already listed them on the Crawford Genealogy and haven't heard from any one yet. If this info is correct, Samuel may have died in 1834 and might be buried near the Rocky Creek Church (if it still exists) near Abbeville or some other part of Anderson County. If some one could please help me I would greatly appreciate it."

\*\*\*\*\*

11-1. **Andrew Crawford**; estate administered Abbeville Co., SC, Dec. 22, 1826; married \_\_\_\_\_ (probably was a Foster). Children, minors in 1826:

11-2. Andrew, Jr.

11-3. Isabella "Ibby"; living Jan. 2, 1832, and then a minor.

"Crawford, Andrew. Box 17 Pack 360. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. Est. Admnr. **22 Dec. 1826** by Alexander Foster, John B. Foster, Enos Crawford, William Crawford & Nathaniel Weed who are bound unto Moses Taggart Ordinary in the sum of \$10,000. Citation published 19 Dec. 1826 at Hopewell Church. Estate appraised by John Pressly, **Robert E. Crawford, Enos Crawford, James M. Crawford**. In the cash paid out, A. P. Foster Legatee. Cash expd. for Andrew, minor. Cash for Ibby Crawford, minor."<sup>83</sup>

"Crawford, Ibby. Box 22 Pack 502. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. On 6 Dec. 1830 Alexander P. Foster, James Foster & John B. Foster was bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. In the sum of \$2,000. Whereas Alexander P. Foster was appointed guardian of Ibb Crawford a minor.<sup>84</sup>

Crawford, Isabella. Box 22 Pack 502. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, SC. On 2 Jan. 1832 John B. Foster, Samuel Foster & John C. McCreery are bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. In the sum of \$2,000. John B. Foster was appointed gdn. of Isabella Crawford a minor...(Parents

---

<sup>83</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 71

<sup>84</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 74

Appendix C

not named).<sup>85</sup>

See page 74 of *A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume VIII, by Wooley, page 74

Eleanor Colson wrote Aug. 16, 1998, on GenForum.com, Crawford surname #457: “James, Joseph, Vincent, and Andrew Crawford were all in Pike County, GA in 1840...**Joseph Crawford** stayed in Pike County and Vincent and Andrew Crawford went to Panola County, TX. I believe they may have been the sons of Andrew Crawford and Mary B. Foster. Someone else found that Robert Foster Crawford was the son of Rev. David Crawford and Margaret Guthrie, but I have not been able to confirm this. The James Crawford, born Abbeville, SC, ca. 1809, who I think was a brother of my Robert Foster Crawford, was in Pike County, GA in 1840...and was in Panola County, TX by 1860. He was married to Dolly M. Scott in Pike County, GA in 1830.”

\*\*\*\*\*

Diane S. Hopmann wrote on June 10, 2000: “My line appears to be from Joseph Crawford who would have been born about 1744 in Ireland. His will denotes that his widow was Agnes, but this would not be the Agnes [Patterson?] Crawford listed near your Elizabeth [Patterson?] Crawford in the 1790 census. Joseph Crawford was still alive in 1790. His descendants lived in the Lowndesville part of Abbeville and I think that was where he was probably living in 1790. I believe that Agnes might have been his second wife. In 1772, Joseph was listed on one of the boats along with some other poor Irish, and two other Crawfords. These Crawfords were James Crawford, age 40, who received 300 acres, Joseph Crawford age 21, who received 100 acres, and Margaret Crawford, age 16 who received 100 acres. While this appears to be a family group, I have my doubts. Family tradition of one branch of our Crawford line states that the immigrant was a Crawford who met and married an unrelated Crawford female on the way over. Part of the family tradition has incorrectly stated that our immigrant was our ancestor born in 1815, but he was a second generation American. The tradition also stated that the immigrant came from Scotland.

“Getting back to my line. Joseph Crawford’s son, was William L. Crawford, born about 1776-1780 in South Carolina. Whether or not I am tracking the correct Joseph, I do have the correct William L. Crawford. I was able to track William L. Crawford in the census from 1810-1840. His son, William Andrew Crawford, born about 1815-1817 is my ancestor. I have a picture of him.

---

<sup>85</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 741

Appendix C

From: DSHopmann  
To: EETrimble9

Yes, I am aware that one William Crawford patented land in SC at the same time as James Crawford and in the same area, but I have been unable to successfully track his line. I have bunches of Crawfords from the Abbeville area in my notes. I have all of the Crawford censuses in Abbeville from 1790 to 1840 and some 1850, and also the 1779 tax list.

My line appears to be from Joseph Crawford who would have been born about 1744 in Ireland. His will denotes that his widow was Agnes, but this would NOT be the Agnes Patterson (sic.) Crawford listed near your Elizabeth Patterson (sic.) Crawford in the 1790. Joseph Crawford was still alive in 1790. His descendants lived in the Lowndesville part of Abbeville and I think that was where he was probably living in 1790. I believe that Agnes might have been his second wife. In 1772, Joseph was listed on one of the boats along with some other poor Irish, and two other Crawfords. These Crawfords were James Crawford, age 40, who received 300 acres, Joseph Crawford age 21, who received 100 acres, and Margaret Crawford, age 16 who received 100 acres. While this appears to be a family group, I have my doubts. Family tradition of one branch of our Crawford line states that the immigrant was a Crawford who met and married and unrelated Crawford female on the way over. Part of the family tradition has incorrectly stated that our immigrant was our ancestor born in 1815, but he was a second generation American. The tradition also stated that the immigrant came from Scotland.

Getting back to my line. Joseph Crawford's son, was William L. Crawford born about 1776-1780 in SC. Whether or not I am tracking the correct Joseph, I do have the correct William L. Crawford. I was able to track William L. Crawford in the census from 1810-1840. His son, William Andrew Crawford b. abt. 1815-1817 is my ancestor. I have a picture of him.

I doubt if my family information will help you track your Crawfords in Long Cane. I haven't been very successful tying all of the Abbeville Crawfords together. There is an Andrew Crawford that I am pretty sure is related to mine, but can't piece together the rest. I suspect that several Crawford lines arrived at different times and may not be related.

\*\*\*\*\*

12-1. **George Crawford**;<sup>86</sup>estate administered Sept. 6, 1825; Inventory dated Sept. 21, 1825; married **Esther** \_\_\_\_ (will dated May 27, 1841). Children named in Ester's will:

- 12-2. James; received from his father one cow and two chairs.
- + 12-3. Matthews or Mathew.
- + 12-4. George; see Box 20, Pack 426, Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC.
- + 12-5. Greenberry; see Box 23, Pack 517, Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC.

---

<sup>86</sup>George Crawford, deceased. Box 15, Pack 308 Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC. Administrators: Esther Crawford, Greenberry Crawford.

*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 73.

Appendix C

12-6. S. I.

12-7. Betty Ann.

Six Negroes are named in the settlement of George's estate, one of whom named Lewis is shown in the will dated May 27, 1841, of Green Berry Crawford.

In the wills of South Carolina<sup>87</sup> in Volume 3, for years 1839-1855, and page 280 is found the will of Ester Crawford, and according to Mrs. C. Elaine (White) Diodate, 89 Bucyrus Drive, N. Tonawanda, NY, she had the descendants named above.

12-3. **Matthews Crawford;**<sup>88</sup> married \_\_\_\_\_. Children:

12-8. James B.

12-9. Mary L.

12-10. Conner.

12-11. George B.; died ca. 1847

12-12. Wade.

12-4. **George Crawford;**<sup>89</sup> for estate administration dated Jan. 15, 1837 and appraisment dated Jan. 31, 1838, see Box 20, Pack 426, Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC; married \_\_\_\_ (not named; she made settlement with administrator Jan. 12, 1841). Children named in estate settlement:

12-13. Martha; married prior to Jan. 2, 1846, George Martin.

12-14. Mary; married prior to Jan. 14, 1847, James W. Covin.

12-15. Vacey; settled her account with the administrator Dec. 25, 1839.

12-5. **Greenberry or Green B. Crawford;** for will dated May 27, 1841 and proved July 10, 1841, see Box 23, Pack 517, Probate Judge Office, Abbeville, SC. Children named in will:

12-16. George B.

12-17. James Bunion.

12-18. Mary Louisa.

\*\*\*\*\*

13-1. **James Crawford;** will dated March 4, 1835; proved York Co., SC, July 25, 1842; married

---

<sup>87</sup>*Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 12

<sup>88</sup>*A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 73.

<sup>89</sup>*Ibid*, page 73.

Appendix C

**Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_** (living March 4, 1835). Children named in James Crawford's will:

- 13-2. Robert M.
- 13-3. William N.
- 13-4. Lucinda I.; married a Mr. Hill.

Crawford, James. Box 70 No.3459. Probate Judge Office. York, SC I, James Crawford of York Co., SC being of a good old age...I will to my beloved wife Elizabeth the plantation on which I now live...I allow my son Robert M. Crawford, one bed and under bed clothing. Also one half of my stone quarry, land lying on part of King Mountain near the memorable hill call'd the Battleground and the Crowbar, between him and his brother William...my daughter Lucinda I. Hill...I allow to my son William N. Crawford at his mothers death the land whereon I now live...my sons Robert M. & William N. Crawford executors...dated March 4, 1835. Wit: G. Enloe, John G. Enloe, and Asabel Enlow. Signed: James Crawford. (Seal) Probated 25 July 1842.<sup>90</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

“Pages 513-514: 12 Sept. 1763, William Crawford of Chester Co., Pa., appoints friend Adam McCool of Broad River in NC, attorney at law, to sell land in Anson Co., SC, 455 acres granted to my deceased father 10 Aug.. 1753...William Crawford (Seal), Wit: John Scott, Catharine Clingan, Sworn bnefore William Clingan, Esq., a Justice for Chester Co., Pa.

(A grant to one Oliver Crawford for 455 acres on Turkey Creek, Anson Co., NC, is found in the Land Grant Office, Vol. 2, p. 70, dated 30 Aug. 1753. The Property is now in S. C.)”

“Pages 496-497: 27 Aug. 1764, William Crawford of Chester Co., Pa., to Thomas McCool, of Baltimore Co., Md., for 15 pounds proc. money...land on N side Broad, on Turkey Creek above James Love's survey...450 A granted to Oliver Crawford 13 Aug. 1753...at the death of Oliver Crawford, fell to William Crawford, heir at law...William Crawford by Adam McCool. Be it remembered that on 12 Sept. 1763 William Crawford appointed Adam McCool his lawfull attorney to sell said land...Wit: Matt Floyd, John Love, William Dickson.”<sup>91</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

Who is the Thomas Crawford, Sr.; Lieutenant in Revolution; born 1752; who is said to have married Elizabeth Patterson [another source says Elizabeth Stephenson]. Thos. Crawford is shown in the Camden Dist., in what became Lancaster Co., SC in 1790, page 23, with household:

---

<sup>90</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, page 74.

<sup>91</sup>*Mecklenburg County North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*, by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker, 1979, pages 23 and 24.

Appendix C

1-2-3-0-0.

14-1. **Thomas Crawford, Sr.**; Lieutenant in Revolution; born 1752; married **Elizabeth Patterson** [another source says Elizabeth Stephenson]. Thos. Crawford is shown in the Camden Dist., in what became Lancaster Co., SC in 1798, page 23, with household: 1-2-3-0-0. Probable children as shown in 1790 census:

14-2. A son born 1774-1790.

14-3. A daughter.

14-4. A son born 1774-1790.

14-5. A daughter.

\*\*\*\*\*

15-1. **Robert Crawford**; born Dec. 1, 1796; died June 5, 1878; married **Nancy** \_\_\_\_ (born Ireland, 1801; died April 9, 1858. Apparent child from Abbeville, SC Long Cane Cemetery record where all of this family are buried:<sup>92</sup>

15-2. R. W. Crawford; born Nov. 30, 1832; died Oct. 11, 1920.

15-2. **R. W. Crawford**; born Nov. 30, 1832; died Oct. 11, 1920; Confederate Soldier; married first, **Eugenia L.** \_\_\_\_ (born Aug. 25, 1848; died May 18, 1880). Children:

15-3. Carrie E. ; born Sept. 19, 1879; died June 7, 1880.

R. W. Crawford married second, **Martha E.** \_\_\_\_ (born Feb. 9, 1855; died June 7, 1899).

\*\*\*\*\*

16-1. **William Crawford**; died Greene Co., GA, 1805, last will recorded Oct. 9, 1805,<sup>93</sup> married **Ann** \_\_\_\_ (living 1805). Children as named in will:

16-2. Elisha G.; received all his father's land on the east side of Beaver Am Creek except that lent to my wife Ann {mother of Elisha G.).

16-3. Melly C.; received all her father's land on the west side of Beverdam Creek.

William Crawford named his son Elisha G. Crawford, William Hill and Benjamin Maddux, Executors of his will. William Crawford and wife Ann witnessed the will of William Wilson in Greene Co., GA, Nov. 9, 1803, recorded January term, 1804.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

<sup>92</sup>*Some Cemetery Records of Abbeville County South Carolina*, by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, page 39.

<sup>93</sup>Greene County, GA, Wills, 1796-1806, pages 83-85.



Appendix C

The Laurens Co., SC records, Roll #20, show John Crawford petitioned for citizenship and stated he was a native of Ireland and that he had resided in South Carolina for 18 years. Testifying were: Jno. Simpson, Wm. Dunlap, Jas. Nickles, and Jno. Black. Filed April 20, 1808.

John Crawford [presumably this one] left a will in Laurens County, SC in will book for years 1825-1853.

\*\*\*\*\*

17-1. **Joel Crawford**'s estate was probated by Executors, Nathaniel Barnett and Susannah his wife and Frances Crawford, all of Columbia Co., GA, Nov. 28, 1792.<sup>94</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

18-1. **Crawford, James**, page 14; Camden District, Chester County; 2-4-3-0-0  
Two males born prior to 1775.  
Four males born 1774-1790  
Three females.

19-1. **Crawford, James**, page 19; Camden District, Clarendon County; 1-3-2-0-6  
One male born prior to 1775.  
Three males born 1774-1790.  
Two females  
Six Blacks

20-1. **Crawford, Jas.**, page 23; Camden District, Lancaster County; 1-0-6-0-0  
One male born prior to 1775.  
Six females

21-1. **Crawford, James**, page 32; Charleston District, Colleton County, St. Johns Parish; 1-0-2-0-15  
One male born prior to 1775.  
Two females .  
Fifteen Blacks.

22-1. **Crawford, James**,<sup>95</sup> page 54; Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish; 1-1-6-0-7

---

<sup>94</sup>Columbia Co., GA, *Deed and Mortgage Book B*, page 35, recorded Nov. 28, 1792; ½ tract of land whereon Nathaniel Barnett lives, situate in Columbia Co., GA on waters of Little Kioka Creek.

<sup>95</sup>See *A History of Marion County [South Carolina]* referenced elsewhere in this genealogy

Appendix C

One male born prior to 1775.

One male born 1774-1790.

Six females.

Seven Blacks

23-1. **Crawford, James**,<sup>96</sup> page 61; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 2-0-3-0-0

Two males born prior to 1775.

Three females

24-1. **Crawford, James**, page 83; Ninety-Six District, Pendleton County; 4-5-6-0-0

Four males born prior to 1775.

Five males born 1774-1790.

Six females.

25-1. **Crawford, James**, page 91; Ninety-Six District, Union; 4-2-4-0-0

Four males born prior to 1775.

Two males born 1774-1790.

26-1. **Crawford, James**, 100; Orangeburg District (South Part), 1-1-1-0-0

One male born prior to 1775.

One male born 1774-1790.

One female.

Possibly as many as four of the above James Crawford's are shown in Janie Revill's work on immigrants to South Carolina.<sup>97</sup>

March 31, 1766, James Crawford, aged 40 [born 1725-26], poor protestant, lately arrived from Ireland, petitioned on the encouragement of the Bounty given by South Carolina and praying for the same and Warrant of survey for 300 acres.

Dec. 22, 1767, James Crawford, Irish Passenger, aged 20 [born 1746-47], arrived on ship *Earl of Denegal*.

Jan. 6, 1773, James Crawford, lately arrived from Ireland into this province in the ship *Lord Dunluce* presented petition for warrant of survey agreeable to his Respective Family Rights vizt. 200 acres. Immediately following in this same group, William Crawford also petitioned for 200 acres.

---

<sup>96</sup>Probably a son of James Crawford, Sr. (died 1783).

<sup>97</sup>*A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants To South Carolina 1763-1773*, Compiled by Janie Revill; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD 1974; pp. 57, 90,92, and 122.

Appendix C

\*\*\*\*\*

27-1. **William Crawford**; born Ireland, 1765-1766; living Abbeville Co., SC, 1850; in household of his presumed son Thomas Crawford (farmer, \$4,600. of real estate; born South Carolina).

+ 27-2. Thomas.

27-2. **Thomas Crawford**; farmer; born South Carolina, 1805-1806; \$4,600. of real estate; married **Caroline** \_\_\_\_\_. Apparent daughter:

+ 27-3. Sarah E.; born 1829-1830.

27-3. **Sarah E. Crawford**; born South Carolina, 1829-1830; married **Robert W. Haddon** (farmer; born South Carolina; 1825 -1826; \$1,600 of real estate ). Children shown in 1850 census:

27-4. Thomas L.; born South Carolina, 1846-1847.

27-5. Calvin G.; born South Carolina, 1848-1850.

\*\*\*\*\*

28-1. \_\_\_\_ **Crawford**; married **Sarah** \_\_\_\_ (born Ireland, 1777-1778; living Abbeville Co., SC, 1850; dwelling 790; family 794) . Children as shown in 1850 census and named in estate settlement dated Sept. 25, 1848 in Anderson Co., SC of Thomas Crawford:

28-2. William; deceased prior to 1850 census; left heirs.

28-3. Catherine; married a Mr. Miller; had left heirs as of 1853.

+ 28-4. Thomas.

28-5. Henry; born South Carolina, 1817 or 1818.

28-6. Joseph; born South Carolina, 1819-1820.

+ 28-7. Maria.

28-8. David "Davie"; born South Carolina, 1821-1822.

28-9. Samuel; born South Carolina, 1823-1824.

28-10. A daughter who married Coleman Puckett

28-4. **Thomas Crawford**; his estate settlement dated Sept. 25, 1848 in Anderson Co., SC #1160 Probate Judge Office, which shows the above siblings and Mother:

"Crawford, Thomas. #1160. Probate Judge Office. Anderson, S. C. Est. Admnr. 25 Sept. 1848 by James Crawford, Elijah Webb & J. J. Cunningham who are bound unto Herbert Hammond Ord. In the sum of \$2,000. Sarah Crawford the mother of intestate is entitled to recd. a share. The intestate never having married. Sarah Crawford having also died her est. is entitled to recd. \$82.67. Heirs in 1853 were, the heirs of Catharine Miller, Joseph Crawford, Samuel Crawford, Mariah Bagwell, David Crawford, Henry Crawford, James

Appendix C

Crawford, the heirs of William Crawford, Coleman Puckett in right of his wife.”<sup>98</sup>

28-7. **Maria Crawford**; born South Carolina; married a **Mr. Bagwell** (died prior to 1850 census). Children, all born in South Carolina:

- 28-11. William; born 1839-1840.
- 28-12. Stephen; born 1841-1842.
- 28-13. Sarah; born 1843-1844.
- 28-14. Elmina; born 1846.-1847.
- 28-15. Jane; born 1848-1849.

Shown on same 1850 census page as above:

\*\*\*\*\*

29-1. **James Crawford**; born Ireland, 1799-1800; living Anderson Co., SC, 1850; married **Jane** \_\_\_\_\_ (born South Carolina, 1808-1809; living 1850). Children, all born South Carolina, as shown in 1850 census, page 211; dwelling 792; family 796:

- 29-2. Mary F.; born 1827-1828.
- 29-3. William N.; born 1833-1834.
- 29-4. James D.; born 1839-1840.
- 29-5. Sarah A.; born 1841-1842.
- 29-6. Robert T.; born 1843-1844.
- 29-7. Eliza. C.; born 1845-1846.
- 29-8. Thomas E.; born 1848-1849.

\*\*\*\*\*

30-1. **William Crawford**; his estate was administered in Anderson Co., SC, Aug. 1, 1832, and indicates he left a widow and children, not named.

“Crawford, William Jr. #88. Probate Judge Office. Anderson, S. C.  
Estate of William Crawford, Jr. was admnr. 1 Aug. 1832 by Jane Crawford & Robert Gordon who are bound unto John Harris, Ord.inary in the sum of \$1,000. Came William Crawford, Senr. and made oath that the account of \$16.22 ½ is a just & true account, against the estate of Wm. Crawford Jr. dated 9 Sept. 1832. On one paper mentioned he left a widow & children. Sale held 16 Dec. 1832, buyers, Jean Crawford, Mathew Tippens, James Crawford, Robert Gordon, Thomas Crawford, Matthew Snipes, James Brown, Wm. Crawford, John Tippens Senr., David

---

<sup>98</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, 1982; Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina 29640, page 76.

Appendix C

Gortney.”<sup>99</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

Re: George Washington Crawford-Scott Co. VA.

Posted by: Al Hilton , Date: February 14, 1999 at 19:16:14

In Reply to: George Washington Crawford-Scott Co. VA. by Aurealia McKittrick of 3709

I have a George Washington Crawford, son of William Harris Crawford. George was born in 1797 in Lexington, GA. and served as governor of the state of Georgia from 1843 to 1847. He served as Secretary of War from 1849 to 1850 under President Zachary Taylor. His father William Harris was also a big wheel: " American public official, born in Nelson County, VA, privately educated. Admitted to the bar in 1779. He settled in Lexington, GA. Began his public service as a state legislator (1803 - 1807) and U. S. Senator (1807 - 1813). He was a presidential candidate of the Democratic-Republican Party in 1824. He also served as Minister to France (1813 - 1815), Secretary of War (1815 - 1816 and Secretary of the Treasury (1816 - 1825 under President James Madison and James Monroe. He was a judge of the Northern Circuit Court of Georgia for 7 years".

Does anyone have ancestry of William Harris Crawford? Will appreciate any help.  
Al Hilton

Wanda Tracy <[wrtract@juno.com](mailto:wrtract@juno.com)> posted to *Crawford* at rootsweb.com the following article, "Some Pioneer Doctors of Georgia" from *The Georgia Genealogical Magazine*, Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Editor, 1971 issue: " In the famous William H. Crawford and General John Clarke duel which took place in 1806 at High Shoals on the Apalachie River, then in Indian Territory, now where Walton, Morgan and Oconee Counties, GA converge, Dr. Gilbert Hay took John Forsyth's place as second for General Clarke, engagements in Federal Court demanding Forsyth's attendance." Dr. Joel Abbott was a warm personal friend of William H. Crawford and supported him in his campaign for President in 1824. In the duel between Crawford and General John Clarke, he was Crawford's surgeon and ministered to his wounds on the field."

---

<sup>99</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume III, by James E. Wooley, 1982; Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina 29640, pages 76-77.

## Appendix D

### Some early South Carolina Crawford marriages

*Abbeville County [South Carolina] marriages, 1780-1879*: implied in Abbeville Co., SC equity records, by Barbara R. Langdon (F277.A2L264 1994)

*Edgefield County marriages, 1769-1889*: implied in Edgefield Co., SC probate records, by Barbara R. Langdon (F277.E2L36 1990)

*Spartanburg County marriages, 1785-1911*: implied in Spartanburg Co., SC probate records, by Barbara R. Langdon (F277.S7L36 1992)

*York County marriages, 1770-1869*: implied in York Co., SC probate records, by Barbara R. Landon ( F277.Y6L36 1995)

See “Associate Reformed Presbyterian Death and Marriage Notices” from *The Christian Magazine of the South* by Dr. Lowry Ware, 3500 Highway 184W, Due West, South Carolina 29639; works by Brent H. Holcomb; and *Waddels Marriages, Georgia and South Carolina*, page 3.

Thomas Crawford married Priscilla Barnett, daughter of David Barnett, Sr. of Greenville, Dist., SC, prior to 1838 and moved to McMinn, TN. Her sister Margaret Barnett married Elisha White prior to 1838 and also went to McMinn, TN.<sup>100</sup> The 1830 McMinn Co., Tennessee census shows: Barshaba Crawford, page 130; John Crawford, page 131; Andrew Crawford, page 134; Thomas Crawford, page 189; and Matthias Crawford, page 205.

Mr. Crawford and Sally Bellamy in Charleston Co., SC, May 17, 1732.

David Crawford and Isabella Maine in Charleston Co., SC, February, 1748 (date of reference to marriage).

George Crawford and Mary Walls in Edgefield District, SC, Dec. 9, 1856.

John Crawford and Ann B. Phifer in Lancaster Co., SC Oct. 17, 1816.

\*\*\*\*\*

### South Carolina Will Index - Crawford

Subj: Crawfords–South Carolina  
Date: 9/29/2000 5:50:44 PM Central Daylight Time  
From: wrtracy@juno.com (Wanda R Tracy)

---

<sup>100</sup>A *Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records*, Volume II, by James E. Wooley, 1981; Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina 29640, page 15.

Appendix D

To: CRAWFORD-L@rootsweb.com

Info from *South Carolina Genealogical Register*,  
Elizabeth Wood Thomas, Editor

1968 Issues

*South Carolina [State] Will Index*

Prior to 1853

Agnes Crawford---recorded---Abbeville—in Will Book for years 1839-1855, Volume 3, page 307 (see herein)

Agnes Crawford—York Co---1816-1839

Alexander Crawford—York Co---1840-1853

Andrew Crawford---Fairfiled Co---1840-1857

Ann Crawford—York Co---1840-1853

Edward Crawford—Chester Co--1840-1853

Elizabeth Crawford—Abbeville Co----1787-1815, Volume 1, Page 482 (see Appendix A, herein)

Enos Crawford—Abbeville Co---1815-1839, Volume 2, page 72

Ester Crawford—Abbeville Co---1839-1855, Volume 3, page 280

Green B. Crawford—Abbeville, Co---1839-1855, Volume 3, page 58

James Crawford—Chester Co---1810-1815

James Crawford—Kershaw Co---1770-1841

James Crawford (2)—Marion Co---1796-1855

James Crawford—York Co---1816-1839

James Crawford, Sr.—York Co---1816-1839

James G. Crawford—Marion Co---1796-1855

Jane Crawford—York Co---1840-1853

John Crawford—Laurens Co----1825-1853

Walter Crawford—York Co----1770-1815

William Crawford—York Co----1770-1815

Abbeville District S.C. 1784 Land Records

Samuel Crawford--as a citizen 50 acres of land below the Ancient Boundary line on Rocky River. Bounding West on said river, the other sides on vacant land. Surveyed 10-26- & recorded 11-16-1784.

Any luck with these?

Wanda Tracy, wrtracy@juno.com

## Appendix E

### 1790 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families

Crawford, Agnes, 60; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 0-0-1-0-0  
Crawford, Alexander, 15; Camden District, Chester County; 2-2-5-0-1  
Crawford, Arthur, 93; Ninety-Six District, Union County; 2-1-3-0-0  
Crawford, David, 81; Ninety-Six District, Pendleton County; 1-0-1-0-0  
Crawford, Elizth,<sup>101</sup> 60; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-1-1-0-4  
Crawford, Enos, 59; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 2-1-4-0-0  
Crawford, George, Junr., 58; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-1-1-0-0  
Crawford, George, Sr., 58; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-0-3-0-0  
Crawford, James, 14; Camden District, Chester County; 2-4-3-0-0  
Crawford, James, 19; Camden District, Clarendon County; 1-3-2-0-6  
Crawford, Jas., 23; Camden District, Lancaster County; 1-0-6-0-0  
Crawford, James, 32; Charleston District, Colleton County, St. Johns Parish; 1-0-2-0-15  
Crawford, James,<sup>102</sup> 54; Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish; 1-1-6-0-7  
Crawford, James,<sup>103</sup> 61; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 2-0-3-0-0  
Crawford, James, 83; Ninety-Six District, Pendleton County; 4-5-6-0-0  
Crawford, James, 91; Ninety-Six District, Union; 4-2-4-0-0  
Crawford, James, 100; Orangeburg District (South Part), 1-1-1-0-0  
Crawford, Jane, 59; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-0-2-0-0  
Crawford, Jno., 32; Charleston District, Dorchester County, St. Georges Parish; 2-2-4-0-0  
Crawford, Jno.,<sup>104</sup> 58; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-1-4-0-0  
Crawford, Joseph, 58; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 1-2-3-0-3  
Crawford, Mary, 54; Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish; 2-3-2-0-8  
Crawford, Robt, 23; Camden District, Lancaster County; 3-2-6-0-15  
Crawford, Robert, 57; Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County; 2-3-4-0-0  
Crawford, Saml, 25; Camden District, Lancaster County; 2-4-3-0-0  
Crawford, Thos, 23; Camden District, Lancaster County; 1-2-3-0-0  
Crawford, Thomas, 54; Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish; 1-0-0-0-0  
Crawford, William , 32; Charleston District, Colleton County, St. Johns Parish; 1-0-3-0-7  
Crawford, Willm, 32; Charleston District, Dorchester County, St. Georges Parish; 2-3-4-0-1  
Crawford, William, 42; Charleston District, St. Phillips and St. Michaels Parish, 1-0-0-0-1

### 1800 South Carolina Census Crawford Families

---

<sup>101</sup>She appears to be the widow Elizabeth , of James Crawford, Sr. (died 1783).

<sup>102</sup>See *A History of Marion County [South Carolina]* referenced elsewhere in this genealogy

<sup>103</sup>Probably a son of James Crawford, Sr. (died Abbeville Dist., SC, 1783).

<sup>104</sup>He appears to be a son of James Crawford, Sr. who died in 1783



Appendix E

Abbeville County

Samuel Crawford, 2-2-0-0-1=1-1-0-1-0  
 William Crawford, 2-0-1-1-0=0-0-1-0-0  
 Enos Crawford, 1-0-1-0-0=0-1-1-0-0  
 Andrew Crawford, 2-0-0-1-0=0-0-2-0-1  
 Thomas Crawford, 0-0-1-0-0=0-0-1-0-0  
 George Crawford, 0-0-0-0-1=0-0-1-0-1

\*\*\*\*\*

1800 South Carolina Census<sup>105</sup>

Crafford, Alixander	11101-12110-02	Chester	90	born prior to 1756
Crafford, David	22001-32010-00	Greenville	281	born prior to 1756
Crafford, James	12110-21010-00	Lancaster Dist.	2	born 1755-1774
Crafford, John	10010-20100-00	Sumter	932	born 1755-1774
Crafford, John	10010-20100-00	Salem	932	born 1755-1774
Crafford, Moses	41001-01010-00	Greenville	269	born prior to 1756
Crafford, Robert	00201-11101-0-10	Lancaster Dist.	2	born prior to 1756
Crafford, Samuel	22001-12000-00	Greenville	264	born prior to 1756
Crafford, William	20010-20100-00	Greenville	271	born 1755-1774
Crafford, William	00100-00100-00	Pendleton Dist.	2	born 1774-1784
Craford, Thomas	00101-01001-02	Lancaster Dist.	14	born prior to 1756
Crawford, A.	00301-01010-00	Colleton	173	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Alexander	00010-00110-00	Charleston	123	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Andrew	10100-00100-00	Abbeville, Dist.	25	born 1774-1784
Crawford, Andrew	11010-00010-00	Chester	82	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Calwell	01001-11010-06	Liberty	804	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Edward	10010-10100-01	Lancaster Dist.	3	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Elizabeth	10000-30001-00	Charleston	61	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Enos	10100-01100-00	Abbeville Dist.	13	born 1774-1784
Crawford, George	31001-20010-00	Colleton	157	born prior to 1756
Crawford, George	00001-00101-00	Abbeville	33	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Hardy	22010-20010-12	Liberty	788	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Isaac	00010-00010-00	Charleston	147	born 1755-1774
Crawford, James	10010-21100-00	Liberty	788	born 1755-1774
Crawford, James	10110-00100-00	Charleston	136	born 1755-1774

<sup>105</sup>South Carolina 1800 Census, by G. Ronald Teeple, compiler and Ronald Vern Jackson, Editor; Accelerated Indexing Systems, pages 122-123.

Appendix E

Crawford, James	22101-21001-03	Pendleton Dist.	39	born prior to 1756
Crawford, James	00101-01301-00	York	964	born prior to 1756
Crawford, James	00001-20010-20	Charleston	53	born prior to 1756
Crawford, James	00311-02002-01	Chester	79	born prior to 1756
Crawford, John	20001-00010-01	Laurens	28	born prior to 1756
Crawford, John	00100-00100-00	Charleston	117	born 1774-1784
Crawford, John	30010-01010-00	Union	224	born 1755-1774
Crawford, John	22101-01010-00	Pendleton	25	born prior to 1756
Crawford, John	00010-11100-00	Pendleton	39	born 1755-1774
Crawford, John	00010-00010-00	Beaufort	108	born 1755-1774
Crawford, John	40110-11010-00	York	950	born 1755-1774
Crawford, John	10010-00100-00	Beaufort	126	born 1755-1774
Crawford, John	10010-20100-06	Edgefield	142	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Neill	00010-00100-00	Chesterfield	108	born 1755-1774
Crawford, Neill	00101-02101-00	Chesterfield	101	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Samuel	22001-11010-00	Abbeville	2	born prior to 1756
Crawford, Thomas	00100-00100-00	Abbeville	28	born 1774-1784
Crawford, Walter	00001-00002-00	York	966	born prior to 1756
Crawford, William	01020-00000-00	Charleston	81	born 1755-1774
Crawford, William	00121-02201-00	York	962	born prior to 1756
Crawford, William	00010-00100-20	Charleston	53	born 1755-1774
Crawford, William	20110-00200-00	Abbeville	9	born 1755-1774

Appendix E

1810 South Carolina Census<sup>106</sup>

Crafford, D.	Greeville	105
Crafford, James	Edgefield	55
Crafford, M. H.	Pendleton	157
Crafford, Mary	Edgefield	35
Crafford, Sarah	Edgefield	81
Craford, And.	Abbeville	55
Craford, Samuel	Greenville	104
Crawford, Andrew	Colleton	324
Crawford, Andrew	Chesterfield	260
Crawford, Andrew	Fairfield	182
Crawford, Ann	Colleton	328
Crawford, Capt.	Chester	256
Crawford, David	Colleton	324
Crawford, Duncan	Chesterfield	292
Crawford, Edward	Lancaster	5
Crawford, Gabriel	Charleston	214
Crawford, George	Charleston	237
Crawford, George	Colleton	324
Crawford, Grace	Charleston	165
Crawford, James	Charleston	159
Crawford, James	Marion	83
Crawford, James	York	267
Crawford, James	Charleston	212
Crawford, James, Est.	Charleston	213
Crawford, James, Jr.	York	267
Crawford, James, Jr.	Marion	84
Crawford, James, Sr.	York	266
Crawford, James, Sr.	Chester	273
Crawford, John	Charleston	237
Crawford, John	Spartanburg	186
Crawford, John	Richland	178
Crawford, John	Laurens	46
Crawford, John	Lancaster	3
Crawford, John	Abbeville	61
Crawford, John	Charleston	169
Crawford, Joseph	Union	231

---

<sup>106</sup>*South Carolina 1810 Census Index*, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teepes; Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., Bountiful, UT, 1976

Appendix E

Crawford, Joseph	Union	231
Crawford, Nancy	Lancaster	8
Crawford, Neel C.	Chesterfield	301
Crawford, Rob.	Lancaster	11
Crawford, Thomas A.	Pendleton	161
Crawford, Thomas	Lancaster	3
Crawford, William	Abbeville	18
Crawford, William	Colleton	324
Crawford, William	Colleton	322
Crawford, William, Doctor	Charleston	215
Crawford, William, Jr.	York	263
Crawford, William, Sr.	York	263
Croferd, John	Sumter	212
Crofford, Ann	Barnwell	84
Crofford, D.	Greenville	105
Crofford, Enos	Abbeville	57
Crofford, G.	Greenville	127
Crofford, John	Beaufort	114
Crofford, John	Beaufort	111
Crofford, John & William	Beaufort	114
Crofford, Robert A.	Abbeville	57
Crofford, William & John	Beaufort	114
Croford, Andrw	Abbeville	10
Croford, Eanocy	Abbeville	10
Croford, Rhoda	Abbeville	21
Croford, Robert	Abbeville	48
Croford, William	Abbeville	44

\*\*\*\*\*

1820 South Carolina Census -  
Abbeville County - Crawford Families<sup>107</sup>

---

<sup>107</sup>*South Carolina Index to the Census of 1820*, Gwen Platt, Publisher, Tustin, CA 92680, Abbeville County, pages 1-18

## Appendix E

William Crawford, page 4  
Robert Crawford, page 6  
Mary Crawford, page 6  
William Crawford, page 7  
Mathew Crawford, page 8  
Andrew Crawford, page 9  
Robert Crawford, page 9  
Enos Crawford, page 9  
James Crawford, page 9  
James Crawford , page 10  
John Crawford, page 10  
Robert Crawford, page 10  
Sarah Crawford, page 13  
Robert A. Crawford, page 13  
John Crawford, page 14  
Agnes Crawford, page 15  
Samuel Crawford, page 15

Appendix E

1850 South Carolina Census - Crawford Families

**Abbeville County**

Page 18; #282-282, household of James Banks:

Wads Crawford	20M	Farmer		South Carolina
---------------	-----	--------	--	----------------

Page 21; #331-331

Robert Crawford	50M	Miller	\$200	Scotland
Elizabeth	48F			Scotland
Margaret	17F			South Carolina
John	14M			South Carolina
Thompson	12 M			South Carolina
Caroline	9F			South Carolina

#332-332

James Crawford	23M	Croper		South Carolina
Elizabeth	24F			South Carolina

Page 30, #482-482, household of James Conner:

James B. Crawford	18M	Student		South Carolina
-------------------	-----	---------	--	----------------

Page 42; #676-676

John C. Crawford	65M	Farmer	\$2480	South Carolina
Catharine	45?F			South Carolina
Jane	30F			South Carolina
Mary A.	28F			South Carolina
Isabella R.	22F			South Carolina
Nancy L.	20F			South Carolina
Lucinda C.	18F			South Carolina
Eliza C.	16F			South Carolina
Sarah	14F			South Carolina

Page 42, #675-675

Robert A. Crawford	36M	Farmer		Ohio
Jane R.	35F			South Carolina
Martha J.	11F			South Carolina
James A.	10M			South Carolina
John J.	9M			South Carolina
Jesse R.	7M			South Carolina
Eliza C.	1F			South Carolina

Page 75, #1186-1186

Appendix E

John A. Crawford	38M	Farmer \$1400	South Carolina
Jane	34F		South Carolina
Esther	8F		South Carolina
John W.	5M		South Carolina
William	3M		South Carolina
Jane A.	11/12F		South Carolina

Page 100, #1540-1540

Robert Crawford	54M	Farmer \$5500	South Carolina
Nancy	48F		Ireland
David	20M		South Carolina
Robert W.	17M		South Carolina
Thomas J.	15M		South Carolina
William H.	12M		South Carolina
John H.	9M		South Carolina
Esther	75F		South Carolina
John E. T. Harrison	35M		South Carolina

Pages 101 and 102, #1559-1559

Thomas Crawford	44M	Farmer \$4600	South Carolina
Caroline	42F		South Carolina
Robert W. Haddon	24M	Farmer \$1600	South Carolina
Sarah E. Haddon	20F		South Carolina
Thomas L. Haddon	3M		South Carolina
Calvige G. Haddon	1M		South Carolina
William Crawford	84M	None	Ireland

**Anderson County, SC**

Page 211, #790-794

Sarah Crawford	72W	\$2000	Ireland
Henry	32M		South Carolina
Joseph	30M		South Carolina
Davie	28M		South Carolina
Samuel	26M		South Carolina

Page 211, #792-796

James Crawford	50M	Farmer \$1000	Ireland
Jane	41F		South Carolina
Mary F.	22F		South Carolina
William N.	16M		South Carolina
James D.	10M		South Carolina
Sarah A.	8F		South Carolina

Appendix E

Robert T.	6M		South Carolina
Eliza C	4F		South Carolina
Thomas E.	1M		South Carolina

Page 268, #424-425

Merideth Crawford	50 M	Laborer	South Carolina
Sarah	30F		South Carolina
William D.	14M		South Carolina
Major	11M		South Carolina
Benjamin	7M		South Carolina
Robert R.	5M		South Carolina
Stephen McC	4M		South Carolina
Elmina C.	1F		South Carolina

Page 300, #880-881

Hembree Crawford	31M	Mechanic	South Carolina
Clairisa	35M		South Carolina

#882-883

Russel Crawford	33M	Farmer	South Carolina
Nancy S.	37F		South Carolina
John T.	13M		South Carolina
Franklin A.	11M		South Carolina
Harvy W.	9M		South Carolina
Able W.	6M		South Carolina
Hembree Van B.	4M		South Carolina
Mary E. E.	1F		South Carolina

York County, York District

Page 173, #134

Alexander Crawford	67M	Farmer	\$3,500	Union District
Sarah	51F			Chester District
Edward N.	18M			Chester District
Margaret J.	13F			York District
Susan	11F			York District
Sarah L. Davidson	40F			York District

#1436

James Crawford	27M	Farmer	\$800	Chester District
Ann	26F			York District
Nancy A.	2F			York District



Appendix E

#1571

James Crawford	60M	Farmer		Ireland
Sarah T.	51F			Fairfield District
William T.	22M	Laborer		Fairfield District
John E.	19M			Fairfield District
James H.	17M			Fairfield District
Robert D.	15M			Fairfield District

#201

James Crawford	65M	Farmer	\$1600	York District
Mary	58F			NC
John O.	40M	Laborer		York District
Mary M.	29F			York District
Martha A. M.	21F			York District
Elizabeth J.	19F			York District
Thomas O.	27M			York District

York County, Page 287, #210

Robert M. Crawford	47M	Farmer	\$600	York District
Margaret	38F			York District
William	20M			York District
Louisa J.	18F			York District
Robert A.	14M			York District
Anderson M.	13M			York District
Sidney H.	11M			York District
Margaret A.	8F			York District
Felix Q.	5M			York District
Sophia	1F			York District
Sophia QUINN	62 F			York District

#45

James H. Crawford	33M	Farmer	\$1100	Chester District
Rebecca J. R.	31F			Chester District
John A.	10M			York District
James P.	8M			York District
Sarah L.	6F			York District
Mary G.	4F			York District
Robert M.	2M			York District
George H.	3/12M			York District

#1432

Joseph Crawford	63M	Farmer	\$1289	NC
-----------------	-----	--------	--------	----

Appendix E

Hester	60F			Chester District
Reuben	28M			Chester District
Wenney	23F			Chester District
Martha	21F			Chester District
William	19M			Chester District

York County, page 241, #181

William Crawford, Jr.	32M	Farmer	\$500	York District
Elizabeth	24F			York District

York County, page 286, #193

William Crawford, Sr.	78M	Farmer	\$3000	York District
Elizabeth	65F			York District
James L.	27M			York District
John H.	26M			York District
Robert N.	24M			York District
Jane	23F			York District
Thomas J.	21M			York District

#1055

William Crawford	35M	Farmer	\$1200	York District
Jane	30F			York District
James A.	3M			York District
Mary E.	7/12F			York District

#342

William Crawford	42M			York District
Martha	40F			York District
James L.	14M			York District
Amanda	13F			York District
Elizabeth	11F			York District
William	9M			York District
Emeline	7F			York District
Virgil	3M			York District

## Appendix F

### South Carolina geographic divisions during its early history

South Carolina had its first permanent settlement on the Ashley River in 1671. In 1683 the colony was divided into three counties, Berkeley, Colleton, and Craven. All three were later discontinued. The present Berkeley is not the same as the original Berkeley county.

In 1769, seven judicial districts, Charleston, Georgetown, Beaufort, Orangeburg, Ninety-Six, Camden and Cheraws were created.

In 1790, each of these seven districts included according to the 1790 census summary, the following counties:

*Charleston District:* Berkley County, St. Johns parish; Colleton county, St. Johns parish; Dorchester county, St. Georges parish; Christ Church parish; St. Andrews parish; St. Bartholomes parish; St. James Goose Creek parish; St. James Santee parish; St. Pauls parish; St. Phillips and st. Michaels parish; St. Stephens parish; and St. Thomas parish., Colleton, Dorchester,

*Georgetown District:* All Saints parish, Prince Fredericks parish, and Prince Georges parish.

*Beaufort (District)*

*Orangeburg (District)*

*Ninety-Six District:* Abbeville, Edgefield, Greenville, Laurens, Newberry, Pendleton, Spartanburgh, and Union

*Camden District:* Chester, Claremont, Clarendon, Fairfield, Lancaster, Richland, and York.

*Cheraws District*

The South Carolina counties in the area of Abbeville are:

**Abbeville**, formed 1785 from Ninety-Six District, with land records from 1873.

**Anderson**, formed 1828 from Pendleton District, with land records from 1788.

**Laurens**, formed 1785 from Ninety-Six District, with land records from 1790.

**Greenwood**, formed 1897 from Abbeville and Edgewood Counties, with land records from 1897.

**Saluda**, formed 1896 from Edgefield County, with land records from 1896.

**McCormick**

**Edgefield**

## Appendix F

Two more Districts were created in 1795 called Pinckney and Washington. Pinckney included the current Union, York, and a portion of Cherokee Counties.

The nine Districts were divided into 24 Districts in 1798. Abbeville, Edgefield, Newberry, Laurens, and Spartanburg Districts were created from Ninety-Six District. Pendleton and Greenfield Districts were formed from Washington District. Union and York Districts were created from Pinckney District. Chester, Lancaster, Fairfield, Kershaw, and Sumter Districts were created from Camden District. Chesterfield, Darlington and Marlborough Districts were formed from Cheraws District. Ninety-Six, Pinckney, Camden, Cheraw and Washington Districts ceased to exist in 1798. Georgetown District became Marion and Georgetown. Orangeburg District became Barnwell and Orangeburg. Charleston District became Colleton and Charleston.

Until 1783 all land records were kept in Charleston at the Office of the Judge of Probate.

\*\*\*\*\*

According to David McGaw at dbmcgaw@aol.com: Land was granted under the British Crown in South Carolina [for example in 1773]: Single man or woman (16 years of age or older) - 100 acres; Married man or widow - 100 acres for self and 50 acres for each child under 16 years; Married woman - none.”

## Appendix G

*Early Pee Dee Settlers, Part One*, by John M. Gregg, 1993, pages 100, 101.

- “Crawford, Daniel ID: 259  
Spouse: Polly Holland  
Date in Pee Dee: 1730 Last Date: 1748  
Location: Sampit River  
Source (s): Cook, Clemens, Smith, H.  
Notes: Married Februrary 1748.
- “Crawford, George ID: 4952  
Date in Pee Dee: 1759  
Location: Williamsburg  
Source (s): Boddie.  
Notes: Served as private in French and Indian War.
- “Crawford, James ID: 1392  
Date in Pee Dee: 1750  
Location: St. David’s Parish  
Source (s): Gregg  
Notes: Son of John #1390  
Revolutionary War service: Captain
- “Crawford, James ID: 3724  
Children: James, Happibeth, Patience, Hardy.  
Date in Pee Dee: 1760  
Location: Welch Tract  
Source (s): Moore v.3.  
Nates: He died before 1765.
- “Crawford, James ID: 5249  
Spouse: Cassia (Kaziah) Saunders  
Children: Charity, Mercy.  
Date in Pee Dee: 1737 Last Date: 1745  
Location: Prince Frederick Parish  
Source (s): RBPPFW, Boddie.  
Notes: Married 15 September 1739 at Parish of Prince Frederick Winyaw.
- “Crawford, John ID: 3286  
Spouse: [...?...] Mary  
Children: John, Thomas, Michael.  
Date in Pee Dee: 1761 Last Date: 1761 Died

Appendix G

Location: St. David's Pariah

Source (s): Moore v.3.

Notes: She appears to have married James Laurens August 1761.

Crawford, John II

ID: 1735

Children: James John, Hardy.

Date in Peen Dee: 1761 Last Date in Pee Dee: 1769

Location: St. David's Parish (Sandy Bluff).

Source (s): Gregg, JVSDP, Cook, Moore.

Notes: Son of John #3286

“Crawford, Thomas

ID: 261

Spouse: Mary Evans

Date in Pee Dee: 1753 Last Date: 1770

Location: Lower St. David's Parish

Source (s): RBPPFW, JVSDP.

Dates: Married at Parish of Prince Federick Winyan II December 1753. Original Commissioner of St. David's Parish. Left Province.

## Appendix H

Crawford entries from *Citizens and Immigrants-South Carolina, 1768, Abstracted from contemporary records* by Mary Bondurant Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633, 1980, published by Mary Bondurant Warren

*Crawford, Daniel* 188, 298  
*Crawford, Elizabeth* 39, 234  
*Crawford, George* 55  
*Crawford, James* 37, 50, 67, 198, 237, 260  
*Crawford, John* 16, 17, 48, 56, 199, 263, 282  
*Crawford, Michael* 327  
*Crawford, Thomas* 44, 45, 82, 155, 257, 263, 271, 327  
*Crawford, William* 36, 239, 260  
*Crofford, Elizabeth* 29

Page 188:

The Memorials Books of the Auditor General:

William Stitt...of one other tract containing 35 acres in **Craven** County bounding SW on Black River, NW on land of John Green, NE on land laid out for John Hammerton, SE on **Daniel Crawford**. Originally Granted 6-20-1764 to William Jameson. Quit Rent same as above.

Page 298:

To be sold by Torrans, Poaug & Co. at the plantation of Mrs. Agnes Stitt...another plantation with improvements where Mrs. Agnes Stitt now lives, of 535 acres in **Craven** County on Black River, bounded NW by John Green, NE on John Hammerton, Esq., SE on **Daniel Crawford**, originally granted William Jamieson.

Page 29

*Page 69:* These persons petitioned for certifying of plats ON THE BOUNTY:  
**Elizabeth Crofford**; 100 acres; **Craven** County

Page 39:

21 March 1768. The Governor had received a petition "from some of the Back Settlers relative to the Circuit Court Bill. He signed the following GRANTS ON THE BOUNTY  
**Elizabeth Crawford**; **Craven** County; 100 acres

Page 234:

Robert Biggam, 200 acres in **Craven** County on waters of Rocky Creek bounded SW on **Elizabeth Crawford**. Survey certified 6-14-1768, granted 9-1-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 10-15-1768. John Biggam. Jno. Gaston, D.S.

Page 55:

Appendix H

Governor and Council Journals:

Petition to Certify Platt:

**George Crawford; Craven** County; 200 acres

Page 37

*Page 98:* Tuesday, 8 March 1768. The Governor signed the following GRANTS ON THE BOUNTY:

**James Crawford; Craven** County 100 acres

Page 50

*Page 143:* Fryday, 13 May 1768. The Governor signed the following GRANTS FOR LAND ON THE BOUNTY:

**James Crawford; Granville** County; 200 acres

Page 67:

*Page 214:* Fryday, 12 August 1768. The Lt. Governor signed these GRANTS FOR LAND ON THE BOUNTY:

**James Crawford; Berkley** County; 100 acres

Page 198:

Memorials and Quit Rents:

*Page 186:*

**James Crawford** , 200 acres in *Granville* County on Savannah River, bounded sw by Dan Mathews. Survey certified 10-24-1767, granted 5-13-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 9-2-1768. Pickens for memorialist. Jno. Pickens, D. S.

Page 237:

Memorials and Quit Rents

*Page 284:*

**James Crawford**, 100 acres in *Craven* County on the W side of Fishing Creek bounded W on James Henry, SE and NE on vacant land, other sides on land laid out to Downey. Survey certified 6-3-1768, granted 9-12-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 10-16-1768. Wm. Carsen. Wm. Carsen, D.S.

Page 260:

Quit Rent Rolls

**James Crawford**; 200 acres; *Granville*; Granted May 30, 1763

**William Crawford**; 200 acres; *Granville*; Granted May 30, 1763<sup>108</sup>

---

<sup>108</sup>This probably indicates a relationship between these two men, possibly brothers.



Appendix H

Pages 16 & 17:

12 January 1768

Clark had boarded the Snow JAMES AND MARY, John Moore, Master, from Larne [north Ireland-Ulster], and administered the oath to “the poor protestants...who had lately arrived in her...”

**John Crawford**; aged 24

Petitions for warrants of survey ON THE BOUNTY - all located “in South Carolina”

Page 17

**John Crawford**; 100 acres [same person as above]

Page 48

Petitions To Certify Platts

**John Crawford**; *Granville* County; 150 acres

Page 56

The Lieutenant Governor signed the following GRANTS FOR LAND ON THE BOUNTY

**John Crawford**; *Craven* County; 100 acres

Page 199

The Memorials Books of the Auditor General

**John Crawford**, 100 acres in *Craven* County on branch of Rocky Creek. Survey certified 3-10-1768, granted 6-16-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 9-2-1768. Philip Halsey for the memorialist. John Winn, D.S.

Page 263

Quit Rent Rolls

**Thomas Crawford**; 617-1/2 acres; *Craven* County. From **John Crawford** who used to pay for 785 but the 167 now is said to belong to Thos. Bingham.

Page 282

The Quit Rent Rolls of the Receiver General

**John Crawford**; *Craven* County; 550 acres; \*New grant May 8, 1762

Page 44

29 April 1768. The Governor signed GRANTS of land for:

**Thomas Crawford**; *Berkley* County; 150 acres

Page 45

29 April 1768. The Governor signed GRANTS of land for:

**Thomas Crawford**; *Colleton* County; 800 acres; in St. Marks Parish

Appendix H

Page 82

Tuesday, 1 November 1768; Petitions To Certifie Platts:

**Thomas Crawford**; *Craven* County; 150 acres

Page 155

Amey Fletcher, 100 acres in *Craven* County in N side of Wateree River, bounded NE by James Kelly and John Fletcher, NW by **Thomas Crawford**, SW by vacant land, SE by Andrew Allison. Survey certified 12-2-1767, granted 2-1-1768. Quit Rent begins in 2 years. Recorded 3-7-1768. John Francis Buttett, D.S. for the memorialist, Thomas Knighten

Page 257

The Quit Rent Rolls of the Receiver General

Isaac Brunson; 200 acres; *Craven* County From **Thomas Crawford**, 150 acres more to pay June 3, 1765

Page 263

Quit Rent Rolls

**Thomas Crawford**; 617-1/2 acres; *Craven* County. From **John Crawford** who used to pay for 785 but the 167 now is said to belong to Thos. Bingham.

Page 271

The Quit Rent Rolls of the Receiver General

**Thomas Crawford**; *Craven* County; 150 acres; Lapsed

Page 327

“*The South-Carolina Gazette*, published in Charles-Town by Peter Timothy. May 16, 1768; No. 1702:”

“To be sold under execution by provost marshal Roger Pinckney: 300 acres in Craven County on northeast side of Pedee River, where **Michael Crawford** lately lived, known by the name of Cheeraw Bluff, late property of **Thomas Crawford**.”

Page 36:

Governor and Council Journals:

Wednesday 2 March 1768, Petitions for warrants of survey, and to certify plats:

**William Crawford**; 100 acres; *Long Canes* surveyed for George Adams

Page 239:

The Memorials Books of the Auditor General:

James Foster, 100 acres in *Granville* County, Long Canes, bounded NE by William Frazier, NW by James Lockridge, SW and SE by **William Crawford**. Survey certified 12-19-1767, granted 9-1-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 10-16-1768. John Anderson for the

Appendix H

memorialist. Jared Nelson, D. S.

Page 260:

Quit Rent Rolls

**William Crawford**; 200 acres; *Granville*; Granted May 30, 1763

## Appendix I

### Abstracts from *South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Vol. VIII, Winter 1980, No. 1, p.63:  
“CRAWFORD. Lynda Lyner (3410 Hayes Ct., Charlotte N. C. 28205) seeks the first wife and parents of Joseph Crawford, born ca. 1789 died April 16, 1869, Union County, S. C. Known children: Benjamin, Louisa Hampton, Jane Gregory, and Nancy Comer.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX, Number 3, Summer, 1981; page 136: Marriage and Death Notices from the *Abbeville Banner*:  
“Died, in this District, at the residence of Thomas Crawford, on the 8th instant, Mr. William Crawford, in the 86th year of his age.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume X, Number 1, Winter, 1982; page 12: Rocky River Church Cemetery:  
“In Memory of Wm. M. Crawford born in Charleston, S.C. on the 15 of Oct. 1800 and departed this life on the 1st of November 1828.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume VIII, Number 3, Summer, 1980:  
Genealogy: Research Resources of the Winthrop Archives  
Family Collection Accession  
Number  
Crawford Jean C. Agee 263  
Crawford Family and 49  
Church Records

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX, Spring 1981, No. 2, p.78:  
“Citation to Mary Crawford & Enos Tart to admr. on the Estate and Effects of James Crawford Junr late of said district decd.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX, Number 2, Spring, 1981, No. 2, page 78: *Marion District Minute Book of the Ordinary* (Continued from Vol. 9, p.15)  
“Qualified Mary Crawford and Enos Tart admors. on the Estate and Effects of James Crawford deceased late of said District.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX, Number 3, Summer, 1981, page 141: *Laurens County Estate Book A-1* (Continued from Vol. 9, p.47):  
“Pp. 185-186: Sale of the property of Doctor Thomas Coffes estate decd. Nov. 11 1797.  
Purchasers: John Simpson, Doctor Creecy, D. James Davis, Doctr. Kirk, Doctr. James Davis, John Crawford, William Saterwhite, John Galleghy, Robert Blake, James McCary, James

Appendix I

Lowery, Ezekiel Roland, William Ransom, David Greer, Joseph Neely, Joshus Nobels, John Monro. Total £ 59 15 7.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX; Number 4, Fall, 1981, No. 4,; page 192: *Marion District Minute Book of the Ordinary* (Continued from Vol. IX, p.79)  
“Citation against the admx. & admor. of James Crawford deceased to find other securities or give up the letters of admn.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX; Fall 1981, No. 4, page 192:  
“The Citation granted against the admx, and admor, of the Estate of James Crawford deceased being returned Mary Crawford otherwise Mary Bass admx. not appearing I have thought fit to revoke the admn. & grant admn. to Enos Tart.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume X, Number 1, Winter, 1982, page 12: Rocky River Church Cemetery  
“In Memory James Crawford who died on the 22 Oct. 1829 aged 52 years.”

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
Mary Crawford was the widow of Patrick Crawford from South Carolina who lost his life in the Revolutionary War in 1781.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume 1, No. 2, page 67:  
Janet/Jane Crawford was the widow of Andrew Crawford who was killed by the Tories

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
John Crawford, Esqr. of Craven County, lived in St. Marks Parish.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
John Crawford of Craven Co., SC, received a grant dated May 7, 1762, of 550 acres.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
Rev. Mastin D. Crawford was performing marriages in 1825.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
Will of James Henry dated June 1, 1811, mentions wife Mary who indicated in the 1850 census she was 78 year of age and was born in Ireland. It is indicated elsewhere she was Mary Crawford. Said will was witnessed by James Crawford.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*  
Will of James Crawford of York District, dated March 13, 1818; proved May 25, 1818, mentions daughter Mary Crawford Henry.

Appendix I

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

James Crawford acquired 450 acres in Williamsburg Sept. 16, 1738.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

David Crawford was a resident of Pendleton County Dec. 30, 1796.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IV, No. 2::

1829 census of Laurens District lists Capt. James Crawford, John Crawford, Samuel Crawford, Sr., and Samuel Crawford, Jr.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

John Crawford, Esqr. furnished provisions to American Revolutionary forces.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

1809 Marion County Tax List names James Crawford, Sr. and James Crawford, Jr.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

Marion District: Mary was wife of James Crawford, Jr.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Volume IX, No. 3, page 136:

From *Abbeville Banner*: William Crawford, age 86 died at the home of Thomas Crawford.

*The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*

Marion District: Mary Crawford or Mary Bass was administratrix of James Crawford.

## Appendix J

### Sundry South Carolina Campbell mini genealogies

Posted by: Dawn Ridder to GenForum "Crawford #5853)

Date March 21, 2000

In Reply to: Re: Anna Campbell born 1804 GA. By Carolyn Young.

Is your g-g-g-grandfather the Jesse Campbel listed in 1810 as Jesse Cambel Sr. on page 59 of the census? Is there any relationship between him and the Jesse Camel listed on page 19 of the same census? I am trying to sort out the SC Jesse Campbells.

Dawn

Subj: The Campbells are Coming!

Date: 7/5/00 8:53:03 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: hridder@earthlink.net (Hans Ridder)

To: EETrimble9@aol.com

Dear Eugene,

I wish I could tell you where "my" Jesse Campbell came from other than SC. He is said to have been a Cherokee (b. ~1787) married to Isabella Black (SC b. ~1790). His children and relatives considered him Cherokee. His leaving SC after the 1818 expulsion of Cherokees and consequently leaving GA at the time of the 1838 deportation of Cherokees, makes me think he came from the SC Pendelton/Pickens/Oconee section. He appeared in GA with his family around 1830, was in Polk Co., TN by 1840 and died between 1850 and 1860 in TN. There has not been one solid lead for this Jesse Campbell in SC that I can scare up. I am looking at Black families in the Pendelton area for his wife.

As to the Jesse Campbell who married Margaret Crawford, I believe he is from the Duncan Campbell [Editor: not so] whose [administration] as condensed in *Some South Carolina Genealogical Records*, Compiled by Jane Reville, 1986, Southern Historical Press, Inc., Easley, SC 29641-0738: lists Campbell, Duncan--Dec'd. Intestate. Abbeville Equity Box 65-4231 and 66-4277. Widow: Mary. Children: (1) William; (2) Isabelle, married Obadiah Cones; (3) John Campbell, whose widow is Elizabeth, no children; (4) Jesse; (5) Polly, married Howell L. Smith; (6) Selly (Sally or Seely), married Thomas Graves; (7) Enos; and (8) Elinor. Filed 15 Nov. 1797

Other listings which may or may not pertain: Campbell, Elizabeth, Will 23.Jan. 1807. Proved. 7 Feb. 1807 Abbeville County To: John Edmiston--a cow; Daughter: Lydda Son: John and James To: Lucy Edmiston Executors: James Campbell and Wm. Phillips

Campbell, John-- Will 13 July 1786 Abbeville Wills Wife: Dec'd. 3 sons. 2 daughters: Easter, and Mary Campbell.

John--Will 21 Apr. 1821. Had land in Pendleton Dist. Gr-dau: Arabella Chambers of NC; Gr-son: John G. Simmons; To: Elizabeth, wife of George Miller; Daughter: Charlotte Cobb, wife of James Cobb; To: Jane--widow of Wm. McKee lived in Pendleton; Daughter: Mary A., wife of Thomas Simmons; Peggy, wife of Isam Edwards of NC; Arabella, wife of Martin. Son John C. Martin

Appendix J

...(William Campbell is recorded as having married a Crawford female but no time frame is given)

In another SC will - 1826, that of Mary Black of Abbeville, there is mention of daughter Abby, wife of Jesse Campbell of GA. The earliest records for a Jesse Campbell in GA (that I can find) is 1805 in McIntosh Co in a land lottery, and 1815 in Liberty Co. on a tax list. In 1820, also in Liberty Co, Jesse Campbell is recorded 010001-01211. This would make him 45 and up. This could be someone who married ~1780.

In 1827, Gwinnett Co (closer to Abbeville than McIntosh or Liberty counties), a Jesse Campbell of Shippy's Dist wins land. I have tried to connect this person to the William Campbell and other Campbells who remained in the Gwinnett area and were from SC. No luck yet. Jesse did not seem to use his land for settlement, but I haven't been able to get the # of the ticket so I cannot check.

You probably have all this info already, but I would rather send it than not. I have nailed down every Jesse Campbell on census and tax lists for SC and GA I could find. There is but one Jesse Campbell in SC on the census lists in 1800, and that is much to the south of Abbeville. Jesse as a name with the Campbells in the Abbeville area seems to have been passed down through the 18th century. (As you probably know)

So, do I know anything about Jesse and Margaret? They \*might\*[are not] be the Jesse Campbell in Liberty Co GA 1820. The age is right.

Have you found the GenForum.com posting of Carolyn Young on Jan.24, 2000? She mentions Jesse Campbell (b. ~1778), father of Obediah C. Campbell (b.1807) and traces her line down to a Hines family in Lamar Co TX. Obediah is part of the Abbeville Campbells, it appears from census records.

I hope this has not been too repetitious or confusing. It has been a major thrust of my research to find SC Campbells and sort them out. I haven't quite done that yet, have I? ;-)

I would so appreciate hearing how your folk fit into all this and how we might work together. If I can eliminate some Campbells, it would help me a great deal. Thanks for contacting me.

Dawn Ridder in Claremont, CA

\*\*\*\*\*

Posted by J. D. Tate

Date December 13, 1998

In Reply to: Campbell Family of Abbeville County, SC by Bob

The founder of the Campbell family in the "Nation" section of Abbeville County appears to be Duncan Campbell d. abt 1810. He is listed in the 1790 census.

Duncan and Mary \_\_\_\_ Campbell had the following children: 1- William (One Eyed Billy) Campbell 2- Isbella Campbell b. abt 1779 d. 28 Oct 1849 w/o Obediah Lynch Cann, 3- Jesse Campbell, 4- John Campbell 5- Mary Campbell w/o Howel L. Smith, 6- Sarah Campbell w/o Thos. Graves, 7- Enos Campbell b. abt. 1795, 8- Elenor Campbell ( not married).



Appendix J

Wm. McCurry was the father of John McCurry. John's wife was Elizabeth d/o "One Eyed Billy". I'm not sure whether Wm. L. Campbell was a son or nephew of "One Eyed Billy". You don't say which Hunley Evatt Campbell you were referring to. The first one b. abt. 1811 lived in Pickens County and was later in business in Pendleton, Anderson County where he died.

There was a grandson by the same name in Abbeville County. He was s/o Wm. T. M. Campbell. The first Hunley Evatt Campbell was son of Enos Campbell s/o of Duncan above. I don't have proof of all of these relations, but have been researching it for years.

<JDTate@AOL.com>

1-1. **Duncan Campbell**; "died about 1810"; will filed 11-15-1797 (sources: Ridder & Dr. Tate; Carolyn Young); married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 1-2. William "One Eyed Billy."

1-3. Isabella; born ca. 1779; d. 10-28-1849; married Obediah Lynch Cann.

1-4. John; married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 1-5. Jesse; born ca. 1778.

1-6. Mary "Polly" born ca. 1778; married Howel L. Smith.

1-7. Sarah "Sally"; married Thomas Graves.

+ 1-8. Enos; born about 1795.

1-9. Elinor; not married.

The founder of the Campbell family in the 'Nation' section of Abbeville County appears to be Duncan Campbell who is shown in the 1790 census.

1-2. **William Campbell** "One eyed Billy"

1-10. Elizabeth; married John McCurry (son of William McCurry).

1-11. William L; was either a son or nephew of "One eyed Billy."

1-5. **Jesse Campbell**; born 1778

1-12. Obediah C.; born 1807.

1-8. **Enos Campbell**

1-13. Huntley Evatt; born ca. 1811; lived in Pickens Co., and later in business in Pendleton and Anderson Counties, SC

1-10. **Obediah C. Campbell**; born 1807; married **Fanny [Patterson?]**

1-14. Frances M.; born 1-9-1828.

1-15. Mary C.; born 6-20-1829.

1-16. Elizabeth A.; born 8-13-1831.

1-17. William W.; born 8- 10-1833.

1-18. Anna A.; born 11- 7-1835.

1-19. Thomas Patterson; born 12-1-1837 in Abbeville, SC; father of John Middleton

Appendix J

Campbell, born 1858, Gordon Co., GA; father of Mona Lee Campbell, Hines, born in 1896 in Lamar Co., TX; mother of Joe Cline Hines, born 1927, Lamar C., TX.

- 1-20. John M.; born 11-10-1839.
- 1-21. Dicy E.; born 8-24-1842.
- 1-22. Sarah Jane; born 10-29-1843.
- 1-23. Mildred E.; born 11-30-1845.
- 1-24. Martha V.; born 11-6-1847.
- 1-25. Obediah G.; born 9-27-1850.

\*\*\*\*\*

Subj: Jesse Campbell  
Date: 9/1/00 8:42:57 PM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: malcampbell@WCTEL.net (W Marcus Campbell)  
To: EETrimble9@aol.com

Mr Trimble,

I am so sorry about my message before. I thought you were wanting research. This does seem to be the place the Campbell's settled. I think they came down from Virginia, Maryland, or some place north of here before settling down. There was a settlement south of here where a lot of Scot-Irish settled. I think our Campbells settled there before coming here. This place was the Long Cane Settlement in the northern part of what is now McCormick County and part of the lower part of Abbeville County. I live in south western Anderson County. Just above the Abbeville County line. There was and is still standing an Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church - The Long Cane A.R.P. Church. It seems they came north to the Generostee or Moffatsville community. We still live here. My husband's gr. gr. grand daddy was Jesse Campbell. That's as far back as we are sure of. An old family Bible has Jesse Campbell {I have not seen this Bible, but I take their word for it. Jesse Campbell born May 4, 1806, {Jesse died June 24, 1854} married Sarah Campbell {I am beginning to think Campbell was Sarah's maiden name}. Sarah Campbell born April 25, 1812. They were married March 19, 1835.

Children were 5 sons. James Nelson Campbell b. Nov 4, 1840---William Obadiah Campbell b. 1843---John Wesley Campbell b. May 24, 1838---Jesse Alexander Campbell b. March 1, 1846--- Samuel Ezra Wilson Campbell b. Oct. 10, 1848. The four older sons all died in the Civil War. S.E.W. was too young. He is buried in the Generostee A.R.P. Church cemetery. He has a big family living here and around Hartwell or Franklin County, Ga. James N. had one son whom he never saw. That was my husband's Great Granddaddy. James N. married Martha Sherard before he went off to war and died of disease. They had one son. James Mason Campbell who married Lilly Hutchinson. They had several sons and daughters. My husband's father, Lewis Augustus Campbell married Hattie Latham. My husband, William Marcus, I am Alice Ozmint Campbell. The 1850 census from the Anderson County Library has: Jesse Campbell 44 yrs, --Sarah 38, --John W. 12, --James N. 9, --William O. 7, --Jesse 4, --Saml. W. 1.

Appendix J

-----In the 1870 census Cammel, Sarah 58, ---Elizabeth 64, --Sarah 90, --- S.E.W. 22. This is our gr. gr. granddaddy Jesse's widow and son Samuel Ezra Wilson, I can't imagine who this Elizabeth and other Sarah Campbell are. Their being Campbell's is what makes me think that the gr.gr.grand Sarah was a Campbell before marriage.

I don't know if this is what you would like to have. If you can connect or place them in anyway, I would love to know.

Marcus and Alice O. Campbell  
124 Hatchery Rd, Iva, S.C. 29655

## Appendix K

### South Carolinians in the Revolution<sup>109</sup>

Bellamy Crawford - was banished Dec. 31, 1781 from Charleston for refusing to take protection from the British.

George Crawford - in Captain Wm. Alexander's Company

Joel Crawford -

James Crawford - in Peter Burns Company

James Crawford - Captain

Jno. Crawford - after conflict moved to Georgia.

Jno. Crawford - South Carolina Revolutionary ancestors of Arkansas (DAR)

Robert Crawford - Major

Robert Crawford - From the Supplement to the Roster of SC. DAR compiled by State Registrar in 1944.

Samuel Crawford - Received pay for clothing furnished during Revolution.

Pat'k Crawford -

---

<sup>109</sup>*South Carolinians in the Revolution*, by Sara Sullivan Ervin, 1949.

## Appendix L

### 1790 North Carolina Census - Crawford Families

Crawford, Adam, 169, Salisbury District, Rockingham County, 1-0-3-0-0  
Crawford, Charles, 125, Newbern District, Beaufort County, 4-0-1-0-21  
Crawford, David, 177, Salisbury District, Rowan County, 1-2-4-0-2  
Crawford, Dennis, 42, Fayette District, Fayette Town, 1-0-0-0-0  
Crawford, Duncan, 48, Fayette District, Robeson County, 1-3-2-0-0  
*Crawford, Duncan, 48, Fayette District, Robeson County, 1-3-2-0-0 (duplication?)*  
Crawford, Elizabeth, 126, Newbern District, Beaufort County, 1-0-2-0-0  
Crawford, Eve, 97, Hillsborough District, Randolph County, 0-1-2-0-0  
Crawford, Hardy, 140, Newbern District, Johnston County, 2-2-4-0-0  
Crawford, Hugh, 94, Hillsborough District, Grange County, Orange District, “from tax lists”  
Crawford, James, 92, Hillsborough District, Grange County, Caswell District, “from tax lists”  
Crawford, James, 156, Salisbury District, Iredell County, 1-2-1-0-3  
Crawford, Jno., 116, Morgan District, Rutherford County, 1-3-6-0-0  
Crawford, John, 156, Salisbury District, Iredell County, 1-1-2-0-0 (2nd listing below James  
Crawford and 5th listing below John Miller Crawford)  
Crawford, John, 162, Salisbury District, Mecklenburg County, 1-0-1-0-0  
Crawford, John Miller, 156, Salisbury District, Iredell County, 1-2-3-0-0  
Crawford, Joseph, 27, Edenton District, Pasquotank County, 2-0-0-0-0  
Crawford, Lazarus, 151, Newbern District, Wayne County, 2-2-6-0-6  
Crawford, Michael, 35, Fayette District, Anson County, 2-4-4-0-12  
Crawford, Niel, 48, Fayette District, Robeson County, 3-0-0-0-0  
Crawford, Peter, 48, Fayette District, Robeson County, 1-1-3-0-0  
*Crawford, Peter, 49, Fayette District, Robeson County, 1-1-3-0-0 (duplication?)*  
Crawford, Rebecca, 46, Fayette District, Richmond County, 1-4-2-0-12  
Crawford, Robert, 151, Newbern District, Wayne County, 2-4-8-0-4  
Crawford, Saml., 119, Morgan District, Rutherford County, 1-1-1-0-0 (Tenth Company)  
Crawford, Thomas, 61, Halifax District, Halifax County, 3-2-7-0-31  
Crawford, Tom., 108, Moran District, Burke County, 1-0-1-0-0  
Crawford, Thom., 120, Morgan District, Rutherford County, 3-1-3-0-0 (listed with Moses  
Craford, 1-0-2-0-0, and Jas Craford, 1-0-2-0-0)  
Crawford, William, 42, Fayette District, Fayetteville Town, 1-2-2-0-0  
Crawford, William, 45, Fayette District, Richmond County, 1-0-0-0-0  
Crawford, William, 126, Newbern District, Beaufort County, 1-0-4-0-2  
Crawford, William, 149, Newbern District, Wayne County, 33-1-2-0-0  
Crawford, Andrew, 147, Newbern District, Pitt County, 3-0-3-0-0  
Crofford, John, 84, Hillsboro District, Chatham County, 1-1-2-0-0

**Appendix M**

**John Crawford**  
**of South Carolina, Livingston County, KY,**  
**and Hardin County, IL**

**Compiled by Eugene E. Trimble**  
**5203 Flanders Avenue**  
**Kensington, Maryland 20895**  
**August 20, 1985**

## Crawford

The Crawford family originated in Ayrshire, Scotland, at Ardlock or Crawford-land on the right side of River Clyde. Reginald, youngest son of Allan, Fourth Earl of Richmond, is said to be the first ancestor of the name Crawford. He was surnamed "The Good" and was heritable Sheriff of Ayr, an office long occupied by the family. He was the owner of Ardlock [*Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, Volume LIV, No. 11, page 640, "A Page in Heraldry" **Crawford**, conducted by Edith Roberts Ramsburgh].

1. **John Crawford**; he or his parents came from northern Ireland; born ca. 1765; died Hardin Co., IL, July 15, 1833; living South Carolina, Jan. 27, 1795 when his son Francis was born; married and had the following children:

- + 2. James.
- + 3. Francis; born Jan. 27, 1795; died Jan. 4, 1860.
- 4. Agnes; born South Carolina, Dec. 16, 1796; died Oct. 30, 1889; married July 26, 1820, George Hamilton Hanna (second marriage); both are buried in Prospect Cemetery near Golconda, IL.
- + 5. George; born Oct. 29, 1798; died Jan. 12, 1860.
- 6. William R.; born South Carolina, June 29, 1800; died Gallatin County, IL, Jan. 24, 1857; married Pope Co., IL, first Sept. 2, 1857 Martha Stevens; married second Sept. 2, 1852, Selina C. Hanna.
- 7. Hannah; born South Carolina, 1802; married Pope County, IL, April 8, 1830; John Bennett (a minister).
- 8. John C.; born South Carolina, Jan. 31, 1804; died Gallatin County, IL, 1878; married first Pope County, IL, Mar. 7, 1825, Nancy Taggart; buried Old Campground Cemetery, Ridgway, IL.
- 9. Elenor; born Livingston Co., KY, 1806; died Gallatin County, IL, Mar. 13, 1847; married Pope County, IL, July 30, 1823, Issac Newton Hanna; buried Old Campground Cemetery, Ridgway, IL.
- 10. Mary "Polly"; born Pope County, IL, Feb. 23, 1808; died Gallatin County, IL, Nov. 22, 1886, William Davis; buried Old Campground Cemetery, Ridgway, IL.
- 11. Robert L.
- 12. Joseph.
- 13. Isabel; married William Mathis.

Most of the information shown above was furnished by Ms. Marie Bannon, Route 2, Box 206, Golconda, IL 62938, telephone no. 618-683-3411. The children listed above are named in Pope County, IL, Deed Book A, page 500, in the following document:

## Appendix N

“Know all men by these presents that we George Crawford of Livingston County and State of Kentucky, Wm. R. Crawford, John Crawford, Robert L. Crawford, Joseph Crawford, John Bennett and Hannah Bennett his wife, William Davis and Polly Davis his wife, Isaac N. Hanna and Elenor Hanna his wife of Gallatin County and State of Illinois, Agnes Hanna of Pope County and William Mathis and Isabel Mathis his wife of Johnson County and State of Illinois, for and in consideration of the confidence we have in the correctness and integrity of our brothers Frances Crawford of Livingston County and State of Kentucky, James Crawford of Gallatin County and State of Illinois, and George H. Hanna of Pope County and state aforesaid, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint them our said brothers, our true and lawful attorneys for us and in our name to receive, collect, sue for recover and receipt for all sum, or sums of money or specific article, or articles of property whatever that may be owing, or in anywise belonging to the Estate of our deceased father John Crawford, and to receive or alter any contract or contracts that may be ----- relative to any town lot, or lots, or other lands, the title of which said John Crawford, our father was vested at the time of his decease, and to rent, lease, bargain, sell and convey any such land or town lot, hereby delegating to them our said attornies as full and ample power to attend to and transact all and any business relative to the settlement of said estate as if were personally present doing the same and hereby ratifying and confirming as good and valid in law whatever our said attornies may lawfully do in the premises. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and fixed our seals this 16th day of August in the year of our Lord 1833.”

### Second Generation

2. **James Crawford**; born ca. 1793; married Livingston County, KY, Feb. 25, 1817 (Bond is dated Feb. 25, 1817 and the return is dated Feb. 27, 1817), **Mary Martin** [daughter of William? Martin of South Carolina; sister of: (1) James Martin, whose will is recorded in Livingston Co., KY, dated July 19, 1839, and probated Feb. 3, 1840; (2) William Martin, (3) Hugh Martin and (4) John Martin].
3. **Francis "Frank" Crawford**; born South Carolina, Jan. 27, 1795; died Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 4, 1860; married Livingston Co., KY, April 5, 1820, **Martha Champion** (born North Carolina, Jan. 22, 1799; died Livingston Co., KY, March 26, 1890). Children numbered eight:
  14. Sarah L.; died prior to 1885.
  - + 15. William Henry; born Feb. 10, 1824; died Jan. 11, 1898.
  16. Theophilus F.; living in 1885.
  - + 17. Nancy; born 1827; died ca. 1864.
  - + 18. Pernecy L. (female); born 1829-30; living in 1885.
  - + 19. John Willis; born Dec. 20, 1831; died Nov. 29, 1909.
  - + 20. Lucinda; born Sept., 9, 1834; died Nov. 9, 1856.
  21. Mary Jane; born Kentucky, 1835-36; living 1885.

See 1850 census of Livingston Co., KY, family and household no. 385, page 350 for



## Appendix N

family of Francis Crawford. Francis and Martha (Champion) Crawford are buried in the old Crawford Cemetery in Livingston Co., KY. She was a daughter of Willis Champion who died in Livingston Co., KY, in 1843 or 1844.

5. **George Crawford**; farmer; born South Carolina, Oct. 29, 1798; died Livingston County, KY, Jan. 12, 1860; married first Livingston County, KY, April 5, 1820, **Hannah Hardin** (license; born March 14, 1801; died Sept. 24, 1842). Children as shown in will:

- 22. Sally L.; married a Mr. Boyd.
- + 23. Nancy Jane.
- + 24. Isabel J.
- + 25. Narcissa or Narcissis.
- + 26. John F.; born 1825-26; deceased by Nov. 25, 1859; had children.
- + 27. Julina; born Aug. 2, 1839; died Oct. 27, 1904.

George Crawford married second Livingston Co., KY, March 30, 1843, **Harriett D. Phillips** (born Kentucky, March 28, 1820; died Aug. 20, 1898). Children as shown in will:

- + 28. William S.; born March 22, 1844; died Jan 20, 1907.
- + 29. Eveline; born 1845; died 1935.
- 30. Silvanus; born May 12, 1849; died Sept. 14, 1850; buried Farris Cemetery, Livingston County, KY.
- 31. Harriett C.; born Kentucky, 1851-52; living June 2, 1860.
- 32. Emily Clara (shown in 1860 census as Emma); born near Green Ferry Road, near Salem, KY, April 14, 1854; died Dec. 20, 1880.
- 33. George Ann; born near Salem, Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 4, 1857; living June 2, 1860.

See Livingston County, KY, Will Book B: Will of George Crawford, dated Nov. 25, 1859; proved June 2, 1860; and Livingston County, KY, 1850 census, family and household no. 471, page 356. George Crawford, Hannah H., Harriett D., Silvanus, and Emma C. are all buried at Farris Cemetery, Livingston County, KY.

### Third Generation

15. **William Henry Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 10, 1824; died Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 11, 1898; married first **Polly Ann Green** (born April 30, 1831; died Feb. 15, 1849; buried at Piney Fork Cemetery, Crittenden Co., KY; daughter of Ger. and Polly Green); he is buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Livingston Co., KY. Child:

- + 34. Green Berry; born Mar. 27, 1846; died 1922.

William Henry Crawford married second **Sarah J. Dollins** (born Feb. 9, 1830; died May or March 5, 1906). Children:

- + 35. James Fidella; born Dec. or Oct. 1, 1851 (October per cemetery record); died Jan. 31,

Appendix N

1927.

- + 36. Martha "Mattie" E., born April 14, 1853; died 1945.
- 37. William M.; born Livingston Co., KY, April 4, 1859; died Livingston Co. KY, Dec. 20, 1859, "aged 8 mos. 16 days."

17. **Nancy Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, 1827; died Livingston Co., KY, ca. 1864; married **George M. Robertson** (born Livingston Co., KY, 1817; living Crittenden Co., KY, 1885; son of Walter Robertson who came from North Carolina and lived near Salem, KY).

Children:

- 38. Uriah W.; born Livingston Co., KY, Oct. 19, 1848; married Feb. 23, 1870, Jerrie Clemens (daughter of Jeremiah Clemens).
- 39. Arminta Melvinia; born Sept. 29, 1852.
- 40. Sarena Parasade (female); born Dec. 17, 1855.

18. **Pernecy L. Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, 1829-30; living 1885; married in Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 17, 1853, **James P. Bruster (or Brewster/Brouster)**.<sup>110</sup> Children:

- 41. Geretta Bell; born Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 14, 1856.
- 42. William Francis; born near Hopewell Church, Livingston Co., KY, April 25, 1858.

19. **John Willis Crawford**; physician; born Livingston Co., KY, Dec. 20, 1831; died Crittenden Co., KY, Nov. 29, 1909; married Dec. 25, 1860, **Elizabeth Frazier Padon** (born Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 9, 1837; died June 20, 1913; daughter of Jesse and Polly Padon). Children; all born in Kentucky:

- 43. Fannie F.; born 1861-62; married A. C. Gilbert.
- + 44. Mary W.; born 1864; died 1937.
- 45. Carrie Lee; born 1866.
- 46. Elizabeth "Addie"; born 1867-68.
- 47. Jesse P.; born 1871-72.
- 48. Sarah Emma; born Livingston Co., KY, April 20, 1874.
- 49. John Frank; M. D.; born 1878; died Crittenden Co., KY, 1937; married Ann Bridgers (born 1878; died 1967).
- 50. William Henry; born ca. 1881.

See 1880 census of Crittenden County, KY, Volume 7, Enumeration Dist. 54, Sheet 60, line 37 for the family of John Willis Crawford. John Willis and Elizabeth Frazier (Padon) Crawford are buried in Mapleview Cemetery, Crittenden Co., KY.

---

<sup>110</sup> *Livingston County, Kentucky Marriage Records, Including Marriages of Freedmen*, Volume II, August 1839 - December 1871, Compiles by Joyce McCandless Woodyard, Smithland, KY 42081, 1994, page 78. This marriage record gives her place of birth as Edgecombe Co., NC!

Appendix N

From *Kentucky -- A History of the State*, by J. H. Battle, W. H. Perrin, G. C. Kniffin; Louisville, KY, Chicago, IL, F. A. Battey Publishing Company, 1885, pp. 724-725, we find the following concerning John W. Crawford:

“J. W. Crawford, physician and surgeon, is a native of Livingston County, Ky., and a son of Francis and Martha Crawford of South and North Carolina, respectively. Subject's paternal grandfather, John Crawford, came from Ireland. He first settled in North Carolina, and from that State came to Kentucky many years ago, locating in Livingston County. He later moved to Illinois, and died in Hardin County, that State. Subject's maternal grandfather, Willis Champion, was a native of North Carolina, and of Scotch descent; he was an early settler of Salem, Livingston County, and died near Old Salem in 1843 or 1844. Francis Crawford, subject's father was born in South Carolina, January 27, 1795. He came to Kentucky with his parents when a small child, and spent the greater part of his life in Livingston County, where he became one of the leading farmers, accumulating a large estate; he died in 1860. Mrs. Crawford was born January 22, 1799, and is still living in Livingston County. The family of Francis and Martha Crawford consisted of eight children, viz.: Sarah L. (deceased), William H., Theophilus F., Nancy (deceased), Pernecy, John W. (subject), Lucinda (deceased), and Mary Jane. Dr. Crawford was born December 20, 1831. He commenced life as a teacher, a profession he followed four years, after which he was appointed deputy sheriff of Livingston County, under James K. Huey. While serving as sheriff he employed his leisure time in reading medicine under the instruction of Dr. John Lunday, and in 1856 entered the Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, which institution he attended two sessions. In 1857 he became a student of the St. Louis Medical College, from which he graduated the latter part of the same year. After completing his studies he commenced practicing the healing art in his old home neighborhood, where he remained until 1877, at which time he came to Marion, which has since been his home. The Doctor was married December 25, 1860, to Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Jesse and Polly Padon, of Livingston County. The following children have been born to Dr. and Mrs. Crawford; Fannie F. (wife of A. C. Gilbert), Mary W. (wife of Robert Dean), Carrie Lee, Elizabeth, Jesse P., Sarah E., John F., William Henry. Dr. Crawford is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the K. of H. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.”

20. **Lucinda Crawford**; born Kentucky, Sept., 9, 1834; died Nov. 9, 1856; married Nov. 25, 1852, **Thomas J. Flanary** (born Jan. 28, 1830; died March 11, 1899); she and her husband are buried in Ed Flanary Cemetery, Crittenden Co., KY. Child:

51. Martha; born and died Aug. 6, 1855.

23. **Nancy Jane Crawford**; married **William Thomas** or **William C. Champion**; lived near Mt. Pleasant or Pleasant Hill Church, Livingston Co., KY. Children:

52. Hannah E.; born March 19, 1854.

53. Henry Thomas; born Jan. 11, 1858.

Appendix N

24. **Isabel** or **Isabella J. Crawford**; married **John E. Lemen**; lived near Salem Church, Livingston Co., KY. Children:

54. A female; born Aug. 27, 1852.
55. John Russell; born Jan. 22, 1854.
56. Harriet Elva; born Jan 1, 1857.
57. William Harvey; born April 5(?), 1858.
58. Infant; born and died Aug. 3, 1859.

25. **Narcissa** or **Narcissis Crawford**; married **Samuel Hardin**; lived Salem, KY. Child:

59. William David; born Nov. 15, 1855.

26. **John F. Crawford**; born 1825-26; deceased by Nov. 25, 1859; possibly is the John (or Jonathan) F. Crawford who married **Margaret Z. Hanna**; resided Livingston Co., KY, near Hutson's Mill. Child:

60. Joseph H.; born near Hutson's Mill, May 1, 1854; died Dec. 18, 1854.

27. **Julina Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 2, 1839; died Livingston Co., KY, Oct. 27, 1904; married **Alexander C. Coffield** (born Kentucky, Nov. 23, 1833; died Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 20, 1919). Children; possibly others:

- + 61. Robert R.; born 1864; died 1944.
- . Fanny E.; born 1867-68.
- . Franklin C.; born Livingston Co., Sept. 8, 1875.

28. **William S. Crawford**; born Kentucky, March 22, 1844 (the date of March 22, 1843 shown on the grave marker is apparently incorrect); died Dyer Hill Mag. Dist., Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 20, 1907; married **Sarah "Sallie" J. Nash** (born Kentucky, November, 1846; living 1900); buried Threlkeld No. 1 Cemetery, Livingston Co., KY. Children:

62. Mary C.; born 1866-67.
63. George Lee; D. D. S., Mason and O. E. S.; born Livingston Co., KY, March 1, 1868; died Oct. 25, 1934; married Virginia Throop (born Dec. 7, 1878; died April 5, 1907); both buried Smithland, KY, Cemetery.
64. William.; born 1873-74.
65. A son; born May 1, 1876 (Livingston Co., KY, Birth Records).
66. Harvey Franklin; born November 20, 1877 (*Livingston Co., KY, Birth Records*), 1878 (U. S. Census Record).
67. S. E. (female); born May, 1880.
68. Emma; born April 22, 1882 (sic); died Jan. 18, 1898 (cemetery record).
- + 69. Robert L.; born Nov. 10, 1882 (sic); died June 15, 1947.
70. James Ammon; born March, 1885 (U. S. Census record), March 10, 1886 (Livingston Co., KY, Birth Records), 1887 (cemetery record); died Hampton, Livingston Co., KY, May 29, 1956; married Minnie M. ----- (born Sept, 18, 1888; died June 26, 1946); both buried Hampton, KY Cemetery.

Appendix N

71. John H.; born February, 1892.

See 1900 census of Livingston County, KY, Volume 49, Enumeration Dist. 26, Sheet 2, line 1.

29. **Eveline Pierce Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, 1845; died Livingston Co., KY, 1935; married **John Robert Farris** (born Caldwell Co., KY, 1844; died Livingston Co., KY, 1933); buried Farris Cemetery, Livingston Co., KY. Children:

72. Maggie; born March, 1875.

73. Ammon; born March 30, 1880; died March 15, 1881.

74. John Turley; born Dec. 15, 1881.

#### Fourth Generation

34. **Green Berry Crawford**; born Kentucky, March 27, 1846 (grave marker shows 1847 which is probably incorrect); died Hurricane Dist., Crittenden Co., KY, 1922; married **Mildred Fanie** ----- (born Kentucky, 1848; died 1923). Child as shown in 1880 Census (probably others):

75. William; born Kentucky, 1871-72.

35. **James Fidella Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, Dec. or Oct. 1, 1851; died Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 30, 1927; married first Sept. 6, 1876, **Belle Hetherington** (born Hardin Co., IL, Jan. 23 or 28, 1857; died July 21, 1893 or 1899). Children; order not known:

76. Harris (or Harry) Edward; born Livingston Co., KY, July 13, 1877; died March 19, 1962; married Katie Clemens (born May 1, 1883); buried Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY; one or more children.

77. Richard; born Nov. 10, 1880; died 1928.

78. James; born Feb 14, 1883.

79. Audley "Audie"; born June 3, 1886; died Key West, Fla., Jan. 7, 1926.

80. Rolie?

81. Hollman.

82. Roxana "Roxie;" born Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 19, 1889

+ 83. George Earl; born April 1, 1893, died Sept. 16, 1985.

James Fidella Crawford married second, **Mimie Padon**.

James Crawford married third **Mrs. Mary Campbell Myres**. Child:

84. Wilma; died at the age of 24.

36. **Martha "Mattie" E. Crawford**; born near Kimbell's Mill, Livingston Co., KY, April 14, 1853; died 1945; married first Jan. 12, 1876, **Henry T. Yates** (of Hopkins Co., KY, born Feb. 1, 1846; died Aug. 16, 1886). Children:

Appendix N

85. Robert Lucian; born Feb. 18, 1878; died June 10, 1879.
86. Mary Jane "Mamie"; born Dec. 20, 1880 ; died July 3, 1969; married Charles Ferguson (born Nov. 14, 1877; died April 18, 1947; prominent attorney of Smithland, KY); no children; both buried at Smithland, KY; she was Superintendent of Livingston Co., KY, schools for many years.
87. Ida May; born May 2, 1883; died Nov. 3, 1884.
88. Maude C., born Mar. 2, 1886; died Jan. 11, 1887.

Martha "Mattie" Crawford married second Oct. 9, 1890, **William G. Brewer** (born Tennessee, Mar. 31, 1854; died Aug. 5, 1902; from Dover, Tenn.). Children:

- + 89. Harry Crawford; born July 26, 1891; died Mar. 5, 1948.
90. Jesse Lowery; born April 28, 1894; died 1974; married Elizabethtown, IL, March 10, 1915, Lucy Boyd (daughter of Fred M. Boyd of Carrsville and Salem, KY); no children.

44. **Mary W. Crawford**; born Kentucky, 1864; died Crittenden Co., KY, 1937; married **Robert Henry Dean** (born 1859; died 1942).

61. **Robert R. Coffield**; born 1864; died 1944; married **Mary "Mollie" Franklin**. Children:
91. Linnie; born Oct. 8, 1882; died 1945 (see No. 69.)
  92. Lenora; born Aug. 25, 1886.
  93. Mae; born Dec. 9, 1889; died Sept. 4, 1904.
  94. George; born Dec. 11, 1893; died Sept. 4, 1918.

69. **Robert L. Crawford**; born Nov. 10, 1882; died June 15, 1947; married **Linnie Coffield** (born Oct. 8, 1882; died 1945; daughter of Robert R. Coffield; see No. 61). Children:
95. Harry L.; born March 25, 1907; died Feb. 29, 1972.
  96. Sherman; born Hampton, KY, Dec. 25, 1908 or 1909; died 1928.
  - + 97. Robert Lynn; born ca. 1917; living 1985.

Linnie (Coffield)Crawford was a daughter of Robert R. Coffield who was born 1864; died 1944; buried Hampton, KY; married Mary "Mollie" Franklin Foster (born June 30, 1860; died April 16, 1922) and they had children (1) Linnie; (2) Lenora, born Aug. 25, 1886; (3) Mae, born Dec. 9, 1889, died Sept. 4, 1904; and (4) George, born Dec. 11, 1893, died Sept. 4 , 1918 (another source says birth was Dec. 9, 1892).

Robert R. Coffield was the son of Alexander C. Coffield, born Nov. 23, 1833; died Feb. 20, 1919 and wife Julina (Crawford) Coffield (born Aug. 2, 1839; died Oct. 27, 1904); see No. 27 herein and 1870 Livingston Co., KY, census, Salem Precinct, dwelling and family no. 5 for listed children Robert R. and Fanney E., born 1867-68).

### Fifth Generation

Appendix N

83. **George Earl Crawford**; born Kentucky, April 1, 1893; died Salem Nursing Home, Salem, KY, Sept. 16, 1985; married **Bonnie Clark** (living Route 9, Marion, KY, 1985). Children; all living 1985:

98. John Paul; of Merrionette Park, IL.

99. William Odell; of Lockport, IL.

100. Roy Paxton; born March 14, 1942; died Jan. 5, 1992; of Salem, KY.

101. Richard Hubert; of Salem, KY.

102. George Earl; of Salem, KY.

89. **Harry Crawford Brewer**; born Crittenden Co., KY, July 26, 1891; died March 5, 1948; married and had one child:

103. Harry Crawford, Jr.; born April 7, 1915; died Nov. 25, 1939; married; no children.

97. **Robert Lynn Crawford**; born Livingston Co., KY, ca. 1916; living Smithland, KY, 1985; lived at 3930 Druid Hill Road, Louisville, KY, for many years; married **Elsie Dunn** (daughter of David A. Dunn, Jr. of Smithland, KY). Children:

104. Infant; born June 27, 1942.

105. Robert Haynes; born and died June 17, 1950.

Robert Crawford worked for Standard Oil Company of Kentucky for many years and later retired to Smithland, KY, where he served as Mayor.

**Livingston County, Kentucky Vital Statistics; Birth Records 1852-1908**

Robertson, Ariminta Melvinia, born 29 Sept 1852, female, alive white, father G. M. Robertson, mother Nancey Crawford

(Crawford), no name, born 26 Sept 1852, **black** female, not stated if dead or alive, mother Martha, owner; Francis Crawford

(Lemon), no name, born 27 Aug 1852, white female alive, father J. E. Lemon, mother Isabella Croford

Crawford, Martha E., born 14 Apr 1853, white female alive, born near Kimbell's Mill, father Wm. H. Crawford, mother Sarah J. Dollins parents reside same

Champion, Hannah E., born 19 Mar 1854, white female alive, born near Pleasant Hill Church, father Wm. Thos. Champion, mother Nancy Jane Crawford, parents reside same

Lemen, Jno. Russell, born 22 Jan 1854, white male alive, born near Salem Church, father Jno. E. Lemen, mother Isabella k Crawford, parents reside same

Crawford, Emily Clara, born 14 Apr 1854, white female alive, born near Green Ferry Road, near Salem, KY, father George k Crawford, mother Harriet Petet, parents reside same

Crawford, Joseph H., born 1 May 1854, white male alive, born near Hutson's Mill, father Jno. F. Crawford, mother Margaret Z. Hanna, parents reside same

Robertson, Sarena Parasade, born 17 Dec 1855, white female alive, born on Golconda Rd., father George M Robertson, mother Nancy Crawford, no residence given

Hardin, Wm. David, born 15 Nov 1855, white male alive, born Salem, KY, father Saml. Hardin, mother Narcissis Crawford, no residence given

Bruster, Geretta Bell, born 14 Jan 1856, white female alive, born Carrsville, KY, father Jas. P. Bruster, mother Pernecy Crawford, no residence given

Boyd, Jas. Lucian, born 28 July 2856, white male alive, born near Salem, KY, father Robt. S. Boyd, mother Lucinda Crawford, no residence given

Crawford, George Ann, born 4 Aug 1857, white female alive. born near Salem, father George Crawford, mother Harriet Pettie, no residence given



Appendix N

Lemen, Harriet Elva, born 1 Jan 1857, white female alive born near Salem Church, father John E. Lemen, mother Isabella Crawford, parents reside same, remarks; another soon

Lemen, Wm. Harvey, born 5? April 1858, white male alive, born near Salem Church, father John E. Lemen, mother Isabel J. Crawford, parents reside same

Brouster, Wm. Francis, born 25 Apr 1858, white male alive born near Hopewell Church, father James P. Brouster, mother Pernecy L. Crawford, parents reside same, (buried in Hopewell Cemetery)

Champion, Henry Thomas born 11 Jan 1858, white male alive born near Mt. Pleasant Church, father Wm. C. Champion, mother Nancy J. Crawford, parents reside same

Lemen, not named, born 3 Aug 1859, white male dead, born near Salem Church, father John E. Lemen, mother Isabel Crawford, parents reside same

Crawford, Sarah Emma, born 20 Apr 1874, white female alive born Liv. Co., father John W. Crawford, mother Elizabeth F. Padon, parents born Liv. Co., reside Liv. Co.

Farris, Maggie, born Mar 1875, white female alive born Liv. Co., father John R. Farris, mother Evaline P. Crawford, parents b. KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Luvinia, born 19 Nov 1875, **black** female alive born Liv. Co., father Chess Crawford, mother Julia Bass, parents born KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Coffield, Franklin Cowper? born 8 Sept 1875, white male alive born Liv. Co., father Alex. C. Coffield, mother Julina Crawford, parents born KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, not named, born 1 May 1876, white male alive born Liv. Co., father Wm. S. Crawford, mother Sarah J. Nash, father born Indiana, mother born Ohio, Crittenden Co., KY?, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Henry, born 5 Apr 1877, **black** male alive born Liv. Co., dist. three, father Ches Crawford, mother Julia Berry, parents born KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Harvey Franklin, born 20 Nov 1877, white male alive born Liv. Co., dist. four, father Wm. S. Crawford, mother Sarah J. Nash, parents born & reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Harris Edward, born 13 July 1877, white male alive born Liv. Co., father James F. Crawford, mother Belle Hethington, father born Liv. Co., mother born Hardin Co., IL, parents reside Liv. Co.

Appendix N

Farris, Ammon, born Mar 1880, white male born Liv. Co., father J. R. Farris, mother E. P. Crawford, father born Caldwell Co., KY, mother born Liv. Co., parents reside Liv. Co., (Bible record show his birth as: 30 Mar 1880)

Crawford, S. E., born May 1880, white female alive born Liv. Co., father W. S. Crawford, mother S. J. Nash, parents born Liv. Co., parents reside Liv. Co.

Farris, John Turley, born 15 Dec 1881, white male alive born Liv. Co., father John R. Farris, mother Evaline P. Crawford, mother & father born KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Ammon, born 10 Mar 1886, white male alive born Liv. Co., father W. S. Crawford, mother Sarah J. Nash, parents born KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, John Leonard, born 16 Dec 1886, white male alive born Liv. Co., father S. C. Crawford, mother D. C. Crawford, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio, parents reside Liv. Co., (buried in Robertson Cemt., born 1886)

Crawford, Carry May, born 2 Nov 1888, white female alive born Liv. Co., father S. C. Crawford, mother Dulcena (no last name), parents born Ohio, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Zelmer Frances, born 10 Oct 1888, white female alive born Liv. Co., father S. C. Crawford, mother D. E. Crawford, parents born Ohio Co., KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Roxana, born 19 Nov 1889, white female alive born Liv. Co., father J. T. Crawford, mother Belle Herrington, father born Liv. Co., mother born Crittenden Co., KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Almer, born Aug 1890, white female alive born Liv. Co., father John Crawford, mother Carah Wills, parents born & reside Liv. Co.

Bruer, Harry Crawford, born 26 July 1891, white male alive born Crittenden Co., KY, father W. G. Bruer, mother M. E. Crawford, father born Tenn., mother born Liv. Co., parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, Ida, born 1 May 1892, white female al born Liv. Co., father J. S. Crawford, mother Julia B. Parmer, father born Tenn., mother born Crittenden Co., KY, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, George Earl, born 1 Apr 1893, white male alive born Liv. Co., father James F. Crawford, mother Belle Hetherington, father born Liv. Co., mother born IL, parents reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, not named, born 13 Oct 1898, white male alive born Liv. Co., father M. B. Crawford,

Appendix N

mother Nellie Kennady, parents born & reside Liv. Co.

Crawford, not named, born 25 Dec 1908, white male alive born Hampton, KY, father R. L. Crawford, mother not listed, (no other info.)

**Livingston County Kentucky Cemeteries 1738-1976**

*Farris Cemetery*

Crawford, Silvanus, son of George, 12 May 1849 - 14 Sept 1850, age 1 yr. 3 mos. 20 days.

Crawford, Harriett D., wife of George 28 Mar 1820 - 20 Aug 1898.

Crawford, George, 29 Oct 1798 - 12 Jan 1860.

Crawford, Hannah H., wife of George, 14 Mar 1801 - 24 Sept 1842.

Crawford, Emma C., (mo. & day broken off) 1851 - 20 Dec 1880.

*Threlkeld No. 1 Cemetery*

Crawford, W. S., 22 Mar 1843 - 20 Jan 1907.

Crawford, Emma, daughter of W. S. & Sallie, 22 Apr 1882 - 18 Jan 1898.

*Hodge Cemetery*

Crawford, Lester, 2 May 1890 - 6 Aug 1919, two guns crossed between the letters U. S. A.

*Hopewell Cemetery*

Crawford, William H., father, 10 Feb 1824 - 11 Jan 1898.

Crawford, Sarah J., his wife, 9 Feb 1830 - 5 May 1906.

Crawford, J. F., 1 Oct 1851 - 30 Jan 1927, married 6 Sept 1876 to Crawford,

Belle Hetherington, wife of J. F., 23 Jan 1857 - 21 July 1899; Crawford, Audley H., 3 June 1886 - 7 Jan 1926 at Key West, Fla..

Crawford, Richard, 1880 - 1928.

Crawford, Mima K., 1889 (blank)

Appendix N

*Hosick No. 2 Cemetery*

Crawford, James (F?), son of T. (C. or G.) & (C. or E.) M., 20 Oct 1850 - 23 June (1851?).

Crawford, William M., son of W. H. & S. J., 4 Apr 1859 - 20 - Dec 1859, aged 8 mos. 16 days

*Carrsville, KY, Cemetery*

Crawford, Harris E., 13 July 1877 - 19 Mar 1962, father.

Crawford, Katie C. 1 May 1883 (blank)

Crawford, Mae, mother 9 Aug 1874 - 31 Jan 1968.

*Hampton, KY Cemetery*

Crawford, Robert W., 10 Nov 1882 - 15 June 1947.

Crawford, Linnie, wife 8 Oct 1882 - 1945.

Crawford, Sherman, son, 1909 - 1928.

Crawford, Harry L., son 25 Mar 1907 - 29 Feb 1972.

Crawford, James A., 10 Mar 1887 - 29 May 1956.

Crawford, Minnie M., wife, 18 Sept 1888 - 26 June 1946.

*Goodhope Church Cemetery*

Crawford, Minnie E., wife of T. E., 22 Nov 1860 - 23 Oct 1904.

*Robertson Cemetery*

Crawford, Lee Roy, Woodmen of the World Memorial, 27 Nov. 1891 - 17 July 1917.

Crawford, M. Magdaline, daughter of E. T. & O. D., 12 Dec. 1908 - 24 Aug 1909.

Crawford, Matilda, 4 Oct. 1845 - 25 Oct 1910.

Crawford, Thomas, 4 Feb 1829 - 18 Feb 1913.

Crawford, G. W. 1868 - 1940.

Appendix N

Crawford, Dulcena E., daughter of E. T. & O. D., Apr 5, 1905.

Crawford, Ora 1882 - 1964.

Crawford, Estle T., Woodmen of the World, 9 Sept 1884 - 17 July 1917.

Crawford, John Leonard, father, 1886 - 1970.

Crawford, Thomas, 1927 - 1968.

Crawford, Vera Ann, mother, 1899 - 1965.

Crawford, Eddie Len, 12 June 1950 - 19 Mar 1954.

Crawford, Alberta, daughter of J. L. & M. E., 16 Dec 1918 - 19 Mar 1919.

*Smithland, KY, Cemetery*

Crawford, Maggie B., 18 Nov 1893 (blank)

Crawford, James E., 25 June 1924 - 3 Aug 1967.

Crawford, Dell Mack, 14 Jan 1890 - 2 July 1963.

Crawford, Duley Mae, 14 Aug 1908 (blank).

Crawford, Ada M., 1889 - 1940.

Crawford, Virginia Throop, wife of G. L. Crawford, 7 Dec 1878 - 5 Apr 1907.

Crawford, George Lee, D. D. S., Mason & O.E. S., 1 Mar ;1868 - 25 Oct 1934.

Ferguson, Charles, 14 Nov 1877 - 18 April 1947.

Ferguson, Mamie Y., 20 Dec 1880 - 3 July 1969 wife of Charles.

## Appendix N

### Possibility of further research.

In a telephone conversation Sept. 22, 2000 with retired Professor Lowry Ware, telephone 864-379-2267, of South Carolina he suggested I examine a hard back book published by Brent Holcomb titled *SCMAR Magazine* [or similar name], consisting of items of a genealogical nature taken from all published newspapers up to the time the Abbeville courthouse burned. The probate records did not burn but many of them have been carried off by interested parties. Those that survived until the 1950's were microfilmed by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Dr. Ware mentioned another book by George Pettet titled *Logan's Plain Truths and Probabilities* listing items naming Cornelius Crawford, George Crawford, John A. Crawford, S. A. Crawford of Ninety-Six District, SC, Thomas Crawford of Upper Abbeville County, W. A. Crawford, and Wade Crawford.. This was published by Herring World City in 1997.

Dr. Ware indicated the account of the incident involving John Crawford, the Tory, is in the unfinished Second Volume of John Logan's *History of the Up County of South Carolina* that was printed in an account appearing in the Daughters of the American Revolution Habersham County, Georgia Collection, possibly Volume II, of approximately 30-40 pages.

Another source of land records for the burned Abbeville Co., SC land records are the State Plats recorded alphabetically in Columbia, SC. These are basically court records involving land and were recorded in the state capitol usually as a result of litigation.

Another knowledgeable historian of this area is James Gettys, a professor at Erskine College <[gettys@www.erskine.edu](mailto:gettys@www.erskine.edu)>

Elizabeth Wood Thomas wrote a book<sup>111</sup> in 1964 in which she included in Chapter 1, a brief abstract of Abbeville District Will Book 1, and in Chapter 2 the same for Will Book 2. In Chapter 3, page 363, she printed an Index to Equity Records 1791-1906 that named the following Crawfords. It is not known just how much genealogical data might be available in these Equity Records.

Crawford, Mary - Joseph V. Williams et al  
Guardian  
Box 3; Package 70

Crawford, J. A. versus N. J. Davis et al

---

<sup>111</sup> Elizabeth Wood Thomas, *South Carolina Genealogical Records, Volume 1, Abbeville District*, Willo Publishing Company, P. O. Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 1964

Appendix N

Box 12; Package 334

Crawford Thomas et al versus Cynthia Wakefield  
Box 12; Package 345 and Package 345A

Crawford, Sarah versus Michael Crawford et al  
Box 17; Package 453  
Box 34, Package 1037  
Box 50; Package 2760  
Box 64; Package 3359

Crawford, William versus Mary Crawford and A. Giles [Probably Andrew Giles]  
Box 43; Package 2388  
Box 48; Package 2661

Crawford, Mary to Thomas Livingston  
Box 47; Package 2587

Crawford, James, a minor - A. Giles, Guardian  
Box 54; Package 3073

Crawford, Robert et al versus Mary Crawford et al  
Box 58; Package 3215

Crawford, William versus Mary Crawford et al  
Box 69; Package 3536

Appendix N

**Persons interested in South Carolina Crawfords**

Mrs. Ann Crawford Brackett (Mrs. Ben G. Brackett)  
1701 Spartan Lane  
Athens, GA 30606  
<Brackett@negia.net>  
Telephone: 706-354-1546

Mr. William Lynn Crawford  
Formerly at 4156 Arbor Court  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
Tel: 972-329-9598  
<Craw50\_50@yahoo.com> (8-18-00)

Mrs. Diane S. Hopmann  
612 River Bend Estates Drive  
Saint Charles, MO 63303  
Telephone: 636-441-4604  
<[DSHopmann@aol.com](mailto:DSHopmann@aol.com)>



## Appendix O

### Bibliography

William M. Clemens, *An Account of the first American Settlement and Colonial Families of the Name of Crawford, and Other Genealogical and Historical Data, Mostly New and Original Material Including Early Wills and Marriages Heretofore Unpublished*, 1914.

William and Mary Durning, Editor: Margaret Harris, *The Scotch-Irish; The Irish Family Names Society*, P. O. Box 2085, La Mesa, CA 91943-2095

*Fodor's Scotland*, Fodor's Travel Guides, New York

Genealogical Publishing Company, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States taken in the year 1790, South Carolina*, Baltimore, MD, 1966.

Brent H. Holcomb, *South Carolina Marriages, 1688-1799*, page 12.

Martha Lou Houston, *Indexes to The County Wills of South Carolina*, by Martha Lou Houston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, page 140.

Roderick Martine, *Homelands of the Scots, Published by Spurbooks* (a division of Holmes McDougall Ltd), Edinburgh EH6 8NS; 1981, page 51.

The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, various Volumes.

Mary Frances Thomas Veach, *Sorting The Waxhaw Crawfords. Counties of York, Chester, and Lancaster, SC before the Revolution*, 1993.

Mary Bondurant Warren, *Citizens and Immigrants-South Carolina, Abstracted from contemporary records*, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633, 1980

James E. Wooley, *A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records Volume III*, Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC 29640, 1982.

Willie Pauline Young, *Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds*, 1969, c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher, Vidalia, GA 20474.

## Index

- \_\_\_\_\_
- Agnes, 40
- Agness, 3, 11
- A.Hunter
- A., 16
- Abbott
- Joel, Dr., 77
- Adam
- Elizabeth G., 24
- Adams
- George, 98
- Alexander
- William, 2
- Wm., 10
- Allen
- Isabella (Crawford), 62
- Allison
- Andrew, 98
- Amiel
- Leon, 1
- Ammons
- Sarah, 21
- Anderson
- Hannah, 50
- John, 58, 99
- Maude Eleanor (Crawford), 52
- Robert, Col., 39
- Anglin
- John W., 58
- Appleton
- G., 58
- Arnol
- W. B., 58
- Arnold
- Wm. B., Capt., 58
- Bagwell
- Elmina, 75
- Jane, 75
- Maria (Crawford), 75
- Mr., 75
- Sarah, 75
- Stephen, 75
- William, 75
- Bank
- Amos, 10
- Banks
- Elizabeth, 27
- James, 86
- Bannon
- Marie, 111
- Barnes
- James, 25
- Mary, 25
- Tempy (---), 25
- Barnett
- David, Sr., 78
- Margaret, 78
- Nathaniel, 72
- Priscilla, 78
- Bartram
- Robert, 58
- Bartrim
- Robert, 58
- Baskin
- Elizabeth Ann (Crawford), 14
- Elizabeth Harris (Long), 5
- Henry Wilson, 14
- Hugh, 5, 6
- James, 5
- Mary Ann, 14
- Sarah (Brown), 6
- Thomas, 14
- Thomas S., 14
- Thomas Stuart, 5
- Bass
- Mary (\_\_\_\_) Crawford, 101, 102
- Nancy, 53
- Bates
- Fleming, 60, 61
- Margaret, 11, 62
- Margaret (\_\_\_\_), 60, 61
- Margaret (McCarter), 60, 61
- Robert A., 12, 22
- Batram
- Robert, 58
- Baughn
- Mary Jane, 22
- Beasley
- Jesse, Esqr., 58
- Wm., 58
- Bell
- William, 2
- Wm., 16
- Bellamy
- Sally, 78
- Bennett
- Hannah (Crawford), 51, 111, 112
- John, 50, 51, 111, 112
- Berry
- Julia (black), 121
- Bethea
- William, 55
- Bigelow
- Aaron, 26
- Clara Ann, 26
- Samantha (Reynolds), 26
- Biggam
- John, 95
- Bingham
- Thos., 98
- Black
- Abby, 104
- Henry Campbell, 39
- Isabella, 103
- Jno., 72
- John, 47
- Joseph, Esq., 16
- Mary, 104
- Blacke
- Edward, 19
- Blake
- Robert, 101
- Bogs
- John, 47
- Bowles
- Martha, 11
- Boyd
- Fred M., 118
- Jas. Lucian, 120
- Jno., 16
- Lucy, 118
- Robt., 11
- Robt. S., 120
- Brackett
- Ann (Crawford), 23, 128
- Ann Crawford, 4, 5
- Mrs. Ben G., 128
- Breazeal

Geo. W., 40  
 George W., 3, 11  
 Brewer  
   G., 122  
   Harry Crawford, 118, 119, 122  
   Harry Crawford, Jr., 119  
   Jesse Lowery, 118  
   Lucy (Boyd), 118  
   William G., 118  
 Britto  
   Cynthia, 48  
 Brock  
   James, 18  
 Brogdon  
   Louisa A., 28  
 Brought  
   Thomas, 12  
 Brouster  
   James P., 121  
   Wm. Francis, 121  
 Brown  
   James, 76  
   John, 19  
   Sarah, 6  
   William, 47  
 Brownlee  
   Joseph, 58  
   Sanders, 58  
 Brunson  
   Isaac, 98  
 Bruster  
   Geretta Bell, 114, 120  
   James P., 114  
   Jas. P., 120  
   Pernecy L. (Crawford), 114  
   William Francis, 114  
 Burns  
   Jim, 49  
 Busby  
   Benjn., 57, 58  
   John, 58  
   Stephen, 58  
   Steven, 58  
 Buse  
   James, 16  
   Jos., 16  
 Buttett  
   John Francis, 98  
 Byrd  
   Thomas B., 58  
 Caldwell  
   Elizabeth, 15  
   James, 6, 58  
   John, 54, 60  
   Joseph, 15, 16  
   Samuel, 15  
   Thomas, 15  
   William, 15  
 Calhoon  
   Agness, 58  
 Calhoun  
   Albert Jefferson, 22, 28  
   Amanda, 27  
   Charles W., 27  
   D., 58  
   Daniel Edwin, 27  
   Dellar Sophrona, 28  
   Down, 58  
   Downs, 58  
   Edney or Edny Jane, 28  
   Elizabeth (Hulsey, Lanham), 28  
   Elizabeth (Trimble), 21  
   Elizabeth Banks, 27  
   Elizabeth G., 27  
   Ellen, 27  
   Ellor Leddon, 28  
   George, 21, 22, 27, 28  
   James M., 22  
   Jane Davis, 27  
   John, 27, 28, 58  
   Joseph, 27  
   Joseph Trimble, 21, 27  
   Lillie Mae, 28  
   Margaret, 21, 27  
   Margaret Priscilla, 28  
   Martha Ann, 28  
   Mary, 27  
   Mary Adeline, 28  
   Mary Ann (Hill), 27  
   Mary Jane (Davis), 28  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 28  
   Robert, 27  
   Robert Russell, 22, 27  
   Samuel, 22  
   Samuel B., 27  
   Sarah, 27  
   Thomas and/or Joseph, 27  
   William, 27  
   William Adolphus, 28  
   Wm., 58  
 Calwell  
   Jessey, 58  
   Wm., 58  
 Camal  
   Mary, 7  
 Cambel  
   Jesse, Sr., 7  
   Sarah L. C., 7  
   William D., 7  
 Camel  
   Abner, 7  
   Jesse, 7, 103  
   John, 7  
 Campbel  
   Jesse, 2, 103  
   Jesse, Sr., 103  
   Margret (Crawford), 2  
 Campbell  
   Alice (Ozmint), 107  
   Anna A., 106  
   Dicy E., 106  
   Duncan, 103-105  
   Easter, 103  
   Elenor, 105  
   Elinor, 103, 105  
   Elizabeth, 105, 107  
   Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_), 103, 105  
   Elizabeth A., 105  
   Enos, 103, 105  
   Fanny [Patterson?], 105  
   Frances M., 105  
   Hattie (Latham), 107  
   Hunley Evatt, 105  
   Huntley Evatt, 105  
   Isabella, 105  
   Isabella (Black), 103  
   Isabelle, 103  
   Isbella, 104  
   James, 6, 19, 103  
   James Mason, 106  
   James N., 106, 107  
   James Nelson, 106  
   Jesse, 1, 6, 7, 103-107  
   Jesse Alexander, 106  
   John, 9, 103-105  
   John M., 106  
   John Middleton, 106  
   John W., 107

John Wesley, 106  
 Lewis Augustus, 107  
 Lilly( Hutchinson), 106  
 Lydda, 103  
 Margaret (Crawford), 1, 6,  
     7, 103, 104  
 Martha (Sherard), 106  
 Martha V., 106  
 Mary, 103, 104  
 Mary (\_\_\_\_), 103-105  
 Mary C., 105  
 Mary "Polly", 105  
 Mildred E., 106  
 Mona Lee, 106  
 Obadiah (Cones), 103  
 Obediah C., 104, 105  
 Obediah C. , 105  
 Obediah G., 106  
 One Eyed Billy, 105  
 Polly, 103  
 Saml. W., 107  
 Samuel Ezra Wilson, 106,  
     107  
 Sarah, 104, 107  
 Sarah (\_\_\_\_), 106, 107  
 Sarah Jane, 106  
 Sarah "Sally", 105  
 Selly (Sally or Seely), 103  
 S.E.W., 106  
 Thomas Patterson, 106  
 William, 103-105  
 William L., 105  
 William Marcus, 107  
 William O., 107  
 William Obadiah, 106  
 William W., 105  
 William "One Eyed Billy",  
     105  
     Wm. L., 105  
     Wm. T. M., 105  
 Campble  
     Jesse, 2  
     Margaret, 6  
     Margaret (----), 6  
 Cann  
     Isbella (Campbell), 104  
     Obediah Lynch, 104, 105  
 Cannon  
     Thomas, 63  
 Canoutson  
     Cynthia (Crawford), 23  
     John, 23  
 Carithers  
     William, 18  
 Carlisle  
     Isaac, 15  
     Jane Foster (Cozby), 15  
     Margaret Baskin (Cozby),  
         15  
     Prudence Ann (Cozby), 15  
     Robert E., 15  
     Samuel, 15  
 Carruthers  
     R., 16  
 Carsen  
     Wm., 96  
 Carter  
     Jas., 3, 11  
 Casey  
     Mary, 26  
 Cathoun  
     Pat., JP, 39  
 Chambers  
     Arabella, 103  
 Champion  
     Drew, 20  
     Hannah E., 116, 120  
     Henry Thomas, 116, 121  
     Martha, 112  
     Nancy Jane (Crawford), 115  
     William C., 115  
     William Thomas, 115  
     Willis, 51, 113, 115  
     Wm. C., 121  
     Wm. Thos., 120  
 Chetham  
     James, 58  
 Christopher  
     Buckner Griffin, 15  
     Sarah Brown (Cozby), 15  
 Clark  
     Wm., 3, 11  
 Clarke  
     John, General, 77  
 Clemens  
     Gershom, 18-20  
     Jeremiah, 114  
     Jerrie, 114  
     Katie, 117  
     Lucian, 17  
     Margaret, 20  
     Margaret (Gillespie,  
         Trimble), 17  
     Margaret (Gillespie-  
         Trimble), 20  
     William M., 46, 129  
 Clemmons  
     Margaret, 20  
 Clingan  
     Catharine (\_\_\_\_), 70  
     William, Esqr., 70  
 Cobb  
     Charlotte, 103  
     Edmund, 45, 59  
     James, 103  
 Cocherham  
     John, 20  
 Cochran  
     Alexander, 2  
     Jno., 2  
 Coffes  
     Thomas, 100  
 Coffield  
     Alex. C., 121  
     Alexander C., 116, 119  
     Fanny E., 116  
     Franklin C., 116  
     Franklin Cowper?, 121  
     George, 118  
     Julina (Crawford), 116, 119  
     Lenora, 118  
     Linnie, 118  
     Mae, 118  
     Mary "Mollie" (Franklin  
         Foster), 118  
     Mary "Mollie" (Franklin),  
         118  
     Robert R., 116, 118, 119  
     Robert R. , 118  
 Coleman  
     Jane (Trimble), 11  
     Thomas, 11  
 Collier  
     T. R., Dr., 26  
 Colson  
     Eleanor, 45, 67  
 Colvin  
     Carole, 49  
 Comer  
     Nancy (Crawford), 100

Cones  
     Obadiah, 103  
 Cooby  
     John Thomas, 17  
 Copeland  
     William, Sr., 17  
 Corley  
     David E., 14  
     David D., 14  
 Cosby  
     James, 18  
 Cousar  
     Agnes, 46  
 Cowan  
     Andrew, 54  
     James, 39  
 Cox  
     John, 2  
 Cozbey  
     Robert, 39  
 Cozby  
     Elizabeth (Paxton), 15  
     Elizabeth Paxton, 15  
     Ester Steele, 15  
     Isabella Turnball  
         (Turnbull?), 15  
     James Coopy, 15  
     Jane (Oliver), 15  
     Jane Foster, 15  
     John, 15  
     John Reid, 15  
     Margaret Baskin, 15  
     Margaret D. (Davis), 15  
     Martha Agnes, 15  
     Martha Elvira (Persell,  
         Johnson), 15  
     Mary Campbell, 15  
     Prudence Ann, 15  
     Robert, 15  
     Sarah Brown, 15  
     Temperance Langdon  
         (Crawford), 15  
     William Crawford, 15  
 Crafford  
     Alixander, 81  
     D., 83  
     David, 81  
     James, 81, 83  
     John, 81  
     M. H., 83  
     Mary, 83  
     Moses, 81  
     Robert, 81  
     Samuel, 81  
     Sarah, 83  
     William, 81  
 Craford  
     And., 83  
     Samuel, 83  
     Thomas, 81  
 Craig  
     James, 11-13  
     Jas., 11  
     John, 13  
     Rhoda, 1, 13, 23, 40  
     Rhoda (Niblock), 13  
     Samuel, 13  
     Thomas, 13  
 Craighead  
     Elizabeth, 48  
 Crawford  
     A., 81  
     A. C., 16  
     Able W., 88  
     Ada M., 125  
     Adam, 109  
     Agnes, 50-52, 63, 79, 80,  
         85, 111  
     Agnes (\_\_\_\_), 68  
     Agnes (\_\_\_\_), 47, 60-62,  
         65, 67, 68  
     Agnes (Cousar), 46  
     Agnes (McCarter), 60, 61  
     Agness, 62, 66  
     Agness (\_\_\_\_), 47, 60, 61,  
         66  
     Alberta, 125  
     Alexander, 48, 79-81, 88  
     Alice (Kennedy), 46  
     Almer, 122  
     Amanda, 90  
     Ammon, 122  
     Anderson M., 89  
     Andrew, 45, 59, 65-68, 78,  
         79, 81, 83, 85, 101, 109  
     Andrew Jackson, 49  
     Andrew, Jr., 66  
     Ann, 53, 79, 83  
     Ann (\_\_\_\_), 72, 89  
     Ann (Bridgers), 114  
     Ann B. (Phifer), 47, 78  
     Anne C. (Pettigrew), 23  
     Arabella C., 16  
     Armenia Narcisia  
         (Spradley), 23, 30  
     Arthur, 46, 80  
     Audley "Audie", 117  
     Audley H., 123  
     Augustus Washington, 14,  
         24  
     Barbara (\_\_\_\_), 10  
     Barshaba, 78  
     Bellamy, 108  
     Belle (Hetherington), 117  
     Benjamin, 88, 100  
     Berty Ann, 69  
     Betsy, 59  
     Betty Ann, 69  
     Bonnie (\_\_\_\_), 119  
     Calwell, 81  
     Campbell, 54  
     Capt., 83  
     Caroline, 86  
     Caroline (\_\_\_\_), 74, 87  
     Carrie E., 71  
     Carrie Lee, 52, 114, 115  
     Carry May, 122  
     Cassia (Kaziah) Saunders,  
         93  
     Catharine (\_\_\_\_), 86  
     Catherine, 10, 46, 74  
     Catherine Ann, 16  
     Charity, 93  
     Charles, 109  
     Charles Gresham, 22, 29  
     Ches (black), 121  
     Chess (black), 121  
     Christiana (White), 52  
     Christina (White), 49  
     Clairisa (\_\_\_\_), 88  
     Conner, 69  
     Cornelius, 126  
     Cynthia, 23  
     D. C., 122  
     D. E., 122  
     Daniel, 93, 95  
     David, 57, 58, 75, 78, 80,  
         83, 87, 102, 109  
     David, Rev., 45, 67  
     Davie, 87

Delilah (\_\_\_\_), 14  
 Dell Mack, 125  
 Dennis, 109  
 Dora Ann (Glenn), 29  
 Drusylla, 15  
 Dulcena (\_\_\_\_), 122  
 Dulcena E., 125  
 Duley Mae, 125  
 Duncan, 83, 109  
 E. M., 12  
 E. P., 122  
 E. T., 124  
 Ebenezer, 2, 3, 11-13, 23,  
 24, 29, 30, 40  
 Ebenezer M., 12  
 Ebenezer Presley, 65  
 Ebenezer Sanford, 22, 29  
 Eddie Len, 125  
 Edward, 79, 81, 83  
 Edward N., 88  
 Eleanor, 59  
 Eleanor (Price), 53  
 Eleanor Mary Ann, 53  
 Elenerer M., 12  
 Elenor, 50, 51, 111  
 Elenor (\_\_\_\_), 48, 49  
 Elisha G., 72  
 Eliza, 56  
 Eliza A. (Dobbs), 64  
 Eliza Ataline (Dobbins), 64  
 Eliza C., 88  
 Eliza C., 86  
 Eliza. C., 76  
 Elizabeth, 1-3, 5, 10, 41,  
 43, 46-48, 52, 57, 58,  
 60-63, 65, 66, 79, 81,  
 90, 95, 109, 115  
 Elizabeth "Addie", 114  
 Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_), 1-5, 11,  
 12, 31, 40, 63, 65, 67,  
 70, 73, 80, 86, 90  
 Elizabeth (Craighead), 48  
 Elizabeth (Harrow), 23, 29  
 Elizabeth (Miller), 3  
 Elizabeth (Patterson?), 4  
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 71  
 Elizabeth (Stephenson), 71  
 Elizabeth Ann, 14  
 Elizabeth Frazier (Padon),  
 114  
 Elizabeth J., 89  
 Elizabeth Reed, 14  
 Elizth, 80  
 Elmina C., 88  
 Elsie (Dunn), 119  
 Emeline, 90  
 Emily Clara, 113, 120  
 Emma, 116, 123  
 Emma C., 113, 123  
 Enos, 7, 8, 30, 59, 60, 65,  
 66, 79-81, 85  
 Ester, 60, 69, 79  
 Ester (\_\_\_\_), 69  
 Esther, 69, 87  
 Esther (\_\_\_\_), 69  
 Estle T., 125  
 Eugenia L. (\_\_\_\_), 71  
 Evaline P., 121, 122  
 Eve, 109  
 Eveline, 113  
 Eveline Pierce, 117  
 Fannie F., 52, 114, 115  
 Felix Q., 89  
 Frances, 72, 112  
 Frances (O'Kelley), 22, 29  
 Francis, 50, 51, 111, 112,  
 115, 120  
 Franklin A., 88  
 G. W., 125  
 Gabriel, 83  
 George, 46, 48-51, 65, 69,  
 76, 78, 81, 83, 93, 95,  
 96, 108, 111-113, 120,  
 123, 126  
 George Ann, 113, 120  
 George B., 69, 70  
 George Earl, 117, 119, 122  
 George H., 90  
 George K., 120  
 George Lee, 116, 125  
 George Washington, 29, 76  
 George, Junr., 80  
 George, Sr., 80  
 Grace, 83  
 Green B., 60, 79  
 Green Berry, 69, 117  
 Greenberry, 69, 70  
 Hannah, 50, 51, 111  
 Hannah (Anderson), 50  
 Hannah (Hardin), 113  
 Hannah H., 113, 123  
 Happibeth, 93  
 Hardy, 55, 81, 93, 94, 109  
 Harriett C., 113  
 Harriett D., 113, 123  
 Harriett D. (Phillips), 113  
 Harris, 117  
 Harris E., 124  
 Harris Edward, 117, 121  
 Harry L., 118, 124  
 Harvey Franklin, 116, 121  
 Harvy W., 88  
 Hembree, 88  
 Hembree Van B., 88  
 Henry, 75, 87  
 Henry (black), 121  
 Hester (\_\_\_\_), 90  
 Hollman, 117  
 Howard Samuel, 6, 24, 41,  
 44  
 Hugh, 9, 109  
 Hugh F., 59  
 Hulda (\_\_\_\_), 45  
 Hulda (Logan), 45  
 Ibb, 67  
 Ibb, 66, 67  
 Icie C., 29  
 Ida, 122  
 Ida Parthenia, 29  
 Isaac, 81  
 Isabel, 50, 51, 111, 116,  
 121  
 Isabel (Parker), 46  
 Isabel J., 113, 121  
 Isabella, 46, 61, 66, 67, 121  
 Isabella (Maine), 78  
 Isabella J., 116  
 Isabella K., 120  
 Isabella R., 86  
 Isabella "Ibby", 66  
 J. A., 127  
 J. F., 123  
 J. S., 122  
 J. T., 122  
 J. W., 115  
 Jame, 48  
 James, 1-4, 8, 10, 12, 15,  
 16, 23, 24, 30, 39, 41,  
 43, 46, 48-51, 53-56,  
 63-65, 67-70, 72-76,

79-83, 85-89, 93-96,  
 100-102, 108, 109,  
 111, 112, 117, 124, 127  
 James , Jr., 83  
 James A., 64, 86, 90, 124  
 James Ammon, 117  
 James B., 69, 86  
 James Benjamin, 22, 29  
 James Bunion, 70  
 James C., 2, 12, 13, 40  
 James Craig, 12  
 James D., 3, 11, 75, 88  
 James Dobbins, 64  
 James E., 125  
 James F., 121, 122  
 James Fidella, 114, 117  
 James Franklin, 14  
 James G., 79  
 James H., 89  
 James Jr., 10, 65  
 James L., 90  
 James Lesley, 49  
 James M., 66  
 James P., 89  
 James S., 52  
 James W., 45  
 James Wilson, 53  
 James,, 73, 80  
 James, Capt., 102  
 James, Est., 83  
 James, Jr., 1, 10, 48, 49, 52,  
 83, 100, 102  
 James, Junr., 2  
 James, Senr., 31, 33, 41  
 James, Sr., 1-7, 9-13, 41,  
 44, 51, 65, 73, 79, 80,  
 83, 102  
 Jane, 53, 57, 58, 79, 80, 86,  
 90, 100  
 Jane (\_\_\_\_), 75, 76, 87, 90  
 Jane (Flemen), 24  
 Jane A., 87  
 Jane R. (\_\_\_\_), 86  
 Janet/Jane (\_\_\_\_), 101  
 Jas., 10, 73, 80  
 Jean, 47, 48, 76  
 Jean (White), 46  
 Jenet (\_\_\_\_), 51  
 Jennett (Hutchinson), 46, 48  
 Jesse P., 52, 114, 115  
 Jesse R., 86  
 Jno., 3, 11, 80, 108, 109  
 Jno. F., 120  
 Joel, 72, 108  
 John, 1, 2, 4, 7-9, 23, 24,  
 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 47,  
 50-58, 63, 64, 66, 71,  
 72, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85,  
 86, 93-95, 97, 98, 101,  
 102, 109-112, 115,  
 122, 126  
 John A., 87, 89, 126  
 John C., 86, 111  
 John Davidson, 53  
 John E., 89  
 John F., 52, 113, 115, 116  
 John Frank, M.D., 114  
 John H., 64, 87, 90, 117  
 John J., 86  
 John Leonard, 122, 125  
 John M., 2, 12, 13, 22, 40  
 John Miller, 12, 22, 23, 29,  
 54, 109  
 John Newton, 14, 24  
 John O., 89  
 John Paul, 119  
 John R., 29  
 John T., 88  
 John Thomas, 64  
 John W., 51, 87, 115, 121  
 John Willis, 112, 114, 115  
 John, Esqr., 101, 102  
 John, II, 53, 55, 94  
 Joseph, 45-47, 49-51,  
 60-63, 65-68, 75, 80,  
 83, 84, 87, 90, 100,  
 109, 111, 112  
 Joseph H., 120  
 Joseph L., 63  
 Joseph L. , 64  
 Joseph W., 64  
 Judy Jane Hasselltine, 29  
 Julina, 113, 116, 121  
 Katie (Clemens), 117  
 Katie C. (\_\_\_\_), 124  
 Lazarus, 109  
 Lee Roy, 124  
 Leila Llewallyn, 29  
 Lester, 123  
 Linnie, 124  
 Linnie (Coffield), 118  
 Logan, 45  
 Louisa, 45  
 Louisa J., 89  
 Louise, 64  
 Lucinda, 51, 112, 115, 120  
 Lucinda C., 86  
 Lucinda I., 70  
 Lucy Emeline (Tolbert), 22,  
 29  
 Luvinia (black), 121  
 M., 57  
 M. B., 123  
 M. E., 122  
 M. Magdaline, 124  
 Mae, 124  
 Maggie B., 125  
 Major, 88  
 Malinda, 30  
 Margaret, 1, 6, 41, 42, 48,  
 52, 61, 65, 67, 68, 86,  
 103  
 Margaret (\_\_\_\_), 89  
 Margaret (Thompson), 53  
 Margaret A., 64, 89  
 Margaret E., 64  
 Margaret Emily, 14  
 Margaret J., 88  
 Margaret L., 64  
 Margaret "Peggy" (\_\_\_\_), 7  
 Margaret "Peggy" (\_\_\_\_), 1  
 Maria, 75  
 Martha, 1, 41, 42, 48, 57,  
 69, 90  
 Martha J., 64  
 Martha "Mattie" E., 114,  
 118  
 Martha (----), 115  
 Martha (\_\_\_\_), 51, 90  
 Martha (Champion), 112  
 Martha (Long), 10  
 Martha (Stevens), 52, 111  
 Martha A. M., 89  
 Martha Caroline, 14  
 Martha E., 120  
 Martha E. (\_\_\_\_), 71  
 Martha J., 86  
 Martha W., 59  
 Martha White, 47  
 Martha "Patsy", 57

Mary, 45, 46, 48, 56, 61,  
     62, 66, 69, 80, 85, 101,  
     126, 127  
 Mary "Polly", 111  
 Mary (\_\_\_\_), 15, 16, 54, 55,  
     89, 93, 100-102  
 Mary (Davidson), 53  
 Mary (Evans), 94  
 Mary (Martin), 112  
 Mary (McConnell), 46  
 Mary (Phifer), 46  
 Mary (Shanklin), 14, 15  
 Mary (Walls), 78  
 Mary A., 86  
 Mary Ann (Baskin), 14  
 Mary B., 59  
 Mary B. (\_\_\_\_), 45  
 Mary C., 116  
 Mary Campbell Myres, 117  
 Mary E., 29, 64, 90  
 Mary E. (Richards), 22, 29  
 Mary E. E., 88  
 Mary F., 75, 87  
 Mary G., 89  
 Mary Harris (Long), 13  
 Mary Jane, 51, 65, 112, 115  
 Mary Jane (Baughn), 22  
 Mary L., 69  
 Mary Louisa, 70  
 Mary Louise, 14  
 Mary M., 89  
 Mary W., 52, 114, 115, 118  
 Mary "Polly", 50, 51  
 Mary "Polly" (Maddox), 22  
 Mastin D., Rev., 101  
 Mathew, 85  
 Matilda, 125  
 Matthews, 69  
 Matthias, 78  
 Melly C., 72  
 Mercy, 93  
 Merideth, 88  
 Michael, 55, 56, 93, 95, 98,  
     109, 127  
 Michael, Jr., 56  
 Michael, Senr., 56  
 Mildred Fanie (\_\_\_\_), 117  
 Mima K., 124  
 Minnie E. (\_\_\_\_), 124  
 Minnie M., 124

Minnie M. (\_\_\_\_), 117  
 Moses, 66  
 Mr., 3, 78  
 Nancey, 120  
 Nancy, 51, 52, 59, 61, 62,  
     66, 84, 100, 112, 114,  
     115, 120  
 Nancy (\_\_\_\_), 71, 87  
 Nancy (Forgey), 59  
 Nancy (McCarter), 16  
 Nancy (Taggart), 111  
 Nancy (Williams), 29  
 Nancy A., 89  
 Nancy A. (Hodge), 22, 29  
 Nancy E., 64  
 Nancy J., 121  
 Nancy Jane, 113, 115, 120  
 Nancy L., 86  
 Nancy M., 65  
 Nancy S. (\_\_\_\_), 88  
 Narcissa, 113, 116  
 Narcissis, 120  
 Neel C., 84  
 Neill, 82  
 Niel, 109  
 O. D. (\_\_\_\_), 124  
 Oliver, 70  
 Ora, 125  
 Patience, 93  
 Pat'k, 108  
 Patrick, 54, 101  
 Patsey, 58  
 Peggy, 59  
 Peggy (\_\_\_\_), 8  
 Permelia Mary, 29  
 Pernecy, 51, 115, 120  
 Pernecy L., 112, 114, 121  
 Peter, 109  
 Polley, 15  
 Polly, 59  
 Polly (Holland), 93  
 Polly (Shanklin), 15  
 Prudence (Reid), 1, 5, 6  
 R. W., 71  
 Rachel (Nevils), 56  
 Rebecca, 29, 109  
 Rebecca (Dale), 59  
 Rebecca J. R. (\_\_\_\_), 89  
 Rebecca Reid, 14  
 Reuben, 90

Rhoda, 11-13, 23, 24, 30  
 Rhoda (\_\_\_\_), 11, 13  
 Rhoda (Craig), 1, 11  
 Rhoda C., 3, 11, 12, 40  
 Rhoda Craig, 12  
 Richard, 29, 56, 117, 124  
 Richard Hubert, 119  
 Rob., 84  
 Robert, 39, 45-47, 49, 57,  
     58, 66, 71, 80, 85-87,  
     109, 127  
 Robert A., 85, 86, 89  
 Robert D., 89  
 Robert E., 66  
 Robert F., 59  
 Robert Foster, 45, 46, 67  
 Robert Haynes, 119  
 Robert L., 50, 51, 111, 112,  
     117, 118  
 Robert Lynn, 118, 119  
 Robert M., 70, 89  
 Robert N., 90  
 Robert R., 88  
 Robert T., 76, 88  
 Robert W., 87, 124  
 Robert, Major, 108  
 Robt, 80  
 Robt., 45, 57, 58  
 Robt. F., 45  
 Rolie?, 117  
 Roxana, 117, 122  
 Roy Paxton, 119  
 Russel, 88  
 S. A., 126  
 S. C., 122  
 S. E., 122  
 S. E. (female), 116  
 S. I., 69  
 Sallie (\_\_\_\_), 123  
 Sallie (Huey), 53  
 Sally (Bellamy), 78  
 Sally L., 113  
 Saml, 80  
 Saml., 109  
 Samuel, 5, 13, 24, 49,  
     57-59, 63, 66, 75, 79,  
     81, 82, 85, 87, 108  
 Samuel A., 64  
 Samuel Craig, 23, 29, 30  
 Samuel Harris, 14



Samuel, Jr., 58, 102  
 Samuel, Sr., 102  
 Sarah, 30, 46, 58, 59, 85,  
 86, 127  
 Sarah "Sallie" J. (Nash),  
 116  
 Sarah (\_\_\_\_), 56, 75, 87, 88  
 Sarah (White), 14  
 Sarah A., 75, 88  
 Sarah Ann, 22  
 Sarah E., 52, 74, 115  
 Sarah Emma, 114, 121  
 Sarah J., 123  
 Sarah J. (Dollins), 113  
 Sarah L., 51, 89, 112, 115  
 Sarah T. (\_\_\_\_), 89  
 Selina C. (Hanna), 111  
 Sherman, 118, 124  
 Sidney H., 89  
 Silvanus, 113, 123  
 Sophia, 89  
 Stephen McC , 88  
 Susan, 88  
 Susan (Nance), 22  
 Susan Elizabeth, 22  
 Susannah (\_\_\_\_), 72  
 Susannah Emeline  
 (Dobbins), 64  
 T. E., 124  
 Temperance Langdon, 5, 15  
 Theophilus F., 51, 112, 115  
 Thom., 109  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 11, 13-15,  
 23, 49, 52-56, 59, 63,  
 65, 74-76, 78, 80-82,  
 84, 87, 93-95, 97, 98,  
 100, 102, 109, 125-127  
 Thomas A., 84  
 Thomas B., 29  
 Thomas E., 22, 76, 88  
 Thomas J., 87, 90  
 Thomas Jefferson, 64  
 Thomas O., 89  
 Thomas Price, 53  
 Thomas, Sr., 71  
 Thompson, 86  
 Thompson A., 65  
 Thos, 80  
 Tilda Cumi, 29  
 Tom, 109

Vera Ann (\_\_\_\_), 125  
 Vicey, 70  
 Vincent, 45, 67  
 Virgil, 90  
 Virginia Throop, 125  
 W. A., 126  
 W. S., 122, 123  
 Wade, 69, 126  
 Wads, 86  
 Walter, 79, 82  
 Wenney, 90  
 William, 1, 2, 4-6, 14, 15,  
 41, 42, 44, 46, 63, 66,  
 68, 70-72, 74-76,  
 79-82, 84, 85, 87, 89,  
 90, 95, 96, 98-100,  
 102, 109, 116, 117, 127  
 William A., 64, 65  
 William Andrew, 63-65, 68  
 William D., 88  
 William H., 51, 77, 87, 115,  
 123  
 William Harris, 76  
 William Henry, 14, 52, 112,  
 114, 115  
 William L., 61-65, 68  
 William Lindsey, 64  
 William Lynn, 1, 4, 13, 128  
 William M., 114, 124  
 William N., 70, 75, 87  
 William Odell, 119  
 William R., 50-52, 111  
 William S., 113, 116  
 William T., 14, 89  
 William White, 49  
 William, Colonel, 4  
 William, Dr., 84  
 William, Jr., 76, 84, 90  
 William, Sr., 66, 76, 84, 90  
 Willm, 80  
 Wm., 2, 58, 76  
 Wm. H., 120  
 Wm. M., 100  
 Wm. R., 112  
 Wm. S., 121  
 Zelmer Frances, 122  
 Creecy  
 Doctor, 100  
 Crocket  
 Archibald, 49

Croferd  
 John, 84  
 Crofford  
 Ann, 84  
 D., 84  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Enos, 84  
 G., 84  
 John, 84  
 Robert A., 84  
 William, 84  
 Croford  
 Andrw, 84  
 Eanocy, 84  
 Isabella, 120  
 Rhoda, 84  
 Robert, 84  
 William, 84  
 Cunningham  
 J. J., 75  
 Robt., 58  
 Dale  
 Rebecca, 59  
 Davidson  
 Geo. L., 54  
 John, 53  
 Margaret (Wilson), 53  
 Mary, 53  
 Sarah L., 88  
 Davies  
 Robt., 47  
 Davis  
 Berry, 58  
 D. James, 100  
 James, 100  
 John B., 58  
 Margaret D., 15  
 Martha, 18  
 Martha (\_\_\_\_), 15  
 Mary "Polly" (Crawford),  
 111  
 Mary Jane, 28  
 N. J., 127  
 Polly (Crawford), 112  
 Robert, 15, 60  
 Samuel, 58  
 William, 50, 51, 111, 112  
 Day  
 Luke, 58  
 Dean

Mary W. (Crawford), 118  
 Robert, 52, 115  
 Robert Henry, 118  
 Denton  
   Alexander McNutt, 27  
   Benjamin, 27  
   Elizabeth, 27  
   Elizabeth (Spangler), 27  
   Jacob, 27  
   James C., 27  
   Joseph, 27  
   Joseph Grove, 27  
   Margaret (Calhoun), 27  
   Maria Louisa, 27  
   Mary Jane, 27  
   Sally (Laws), 27  
 Dickson  
   William, 71  
 Diodate  
   Mrs. C. Elaine (White), 69  
 Dobbins  
   Eliza Ataline, 64  
   Elizabeth A. (Porter), 64  
   James, 64  
   Susannah Emeline, 64  
 Dobbs  
   Eliza A., 64  
 Doby  
   John, 46  
 Dollins  
   Sarah J., 113, 120  
 Donnom  
   Isaac, 46  
   Sarah (Crawford), 46  
 Driscoll  
   Judy, 13  
 Dunlap  
   John, 48  
   Samuel, 46  
   Samuel F., 46  
   Wm., 72  
 Dunllap  
   John, 48  
 Dunn  
   David A., Jr., 119  
   Elsie, 119  
 Durning  
   Mary, 129  
   William, 129  
 Duvall  
   Michael, 10  
 Edmiston  
   John, 103  
   Lucy, 103  
 Edwards  
   Isam, 103  
   Peggy (\_\_\_\_), 103  
 Ellebee  
   James, 56  
 Enloe  
   Asabel, 70  
   G., 70  
   John G., 70  
 Ervin  
   Sara Sullivan, 31  
 Evans  
   Catren, 62  
   Catren (McCarter), 60, 61  
   Mary, 94  
 Fain  
   Loany Adeline, 28  
 Farris  
   Ammon, 117, 122  
   Eveline Pierce (Crawford),  
     117  
   J. R., 122  
   John R., 121, 122  
   John Robert, 117  
   John Turley, 117, 122  
   Maggie, 117, 121  
 Ferguson  
   Charles, 118, 125  
   Mamie Yates, 125  
   Mary Jane "Mamie"  
     (Yates), 118  
 Flanary  
   Lucinda (Crawford), 115  
   Martha, 115  
   Thomas J., 115  
 Flanekin  
   Samuel, 47  
 Flannaken  
   John, 47  
 Flemen  
   Jane, 24  
 Fletcher  
   Amey, 98  
   John, 98  
 Flewharty  
   M. D., 58  
 Floyd  
   Matt, 71  
 Ford  
   Francis, 24  
   James, 20, 24  
   Philip, 24  
   Susan (Miles), 24  
 Forgey  
   Nancy, 59  
 Forsyth  
   John, 77  
 Foster  
   A. P., 66  
   Alexander, 66  
   Alexander P., 67  
   Andw., 48  
   Andw., JP, 48  
   Elijah, 45, 59  
   James, 67, 98  
   John B., 66, 67  
   Martha W. (Crawford), 59  
   Mary "Mollie" Franklin,  
     118  
   Mary B., 45, 67  
   Robert, 59  
   Saml., 10  
   Samuel, 67  
 Francis  
   Mr., 49  
 Franklin  
   James, 58  
   Mary "Mollie", 118  
 Franklins  
   Drusila, 58  
   George, 58  
 Frazier  
   Elizabeth, 52  
   William, 98  
 Fuller  
   Amanda M. (Trimble), 21  
   Benjamin H., 21  
 Fulmer  
   Abraham, 10  
   Mary (Long), 10  
 Gallegly  
   John, 101  
 Gaston  
   Jno., 95  
 George  
   Cicero Jackson, 28

Elijah J., Dr., 28  
 Elijah J., Dr., 28  
 Greenville, 28  
 Martha, 28  
 William, 28  
 Gettys  
   James, 8, 126  
 Gilbert  
   A. C. , 52, 115  
 Giles  
   A., 127  
   Andrew, 16  
 Gillespie  
   Frances (Pickens), 19  
   Margaret, 17, 18  
   Matthew, 19  
 Given  
   James, 19  
 Glenn  
   Dora Ann, 29  
 Gordon  
   Robert, 76  
 Gortney  
   David, 76  
 Goward  
   ?, 7  
 Graves  
   Sarah (Campbell), 104  
   Thomas, 103, 105  
   Thos., 105  
 Gray  
   William, 20  
   Wm., 20  
 Green  
   John, 95  
 Greer  
   David, 101  
 Gregg  
   John M., 31, 54, 55, 93  
 Gregory  
   Jane (Crawford), 100  
 Grimble  
   Ian, 1  
 Guthrie  
   Margaret, 45, 67  
 Haddon  
   Calvige G., 74, 87  
   Jane (Crawford), 58  
   John T., 58  
   Robert W., 74, 87  
   Sarah E., 87  
   Sarah E. (Crawford), 74  
   Thomas L., 74, 87  
 Halilton  
   A., 40  
 Halsey  
   Philip, 97  
 Hamilton  
   Andrew, 11  
 Hammerton  
   John, 95  
 Hammond  
   Herbert, 75  
 Hampton  
   Louisa (Crawford), 100  
 Handlin  
   Benjamin, 24  
   Catherine C. (Trimble), 19,  
     24  
   Elizabeth Jane, 24  
   Isaac Trimble, 24  
   Joseph Turner, 19, 24  
   Lavina Caroline, 24  
   Margaret Frances, 24  
   Mary L., 24  
   William Wallace, 24  
 Hanna  
   Agnes (Crawford), 111, 112  
   Elenor (Crawford), 50, 111  
   Elenor(Crawford), 112  
   George H., 50-52, 112  
   George H. , 52  
   George Hamilton, 111  
   Isaac N., 112  
   Issac N., 50, 51  
   Issac Newton, 111  
   John, 52  
   John Calvin, 51, 52  
   Margaret (Crawford), 52  
   Margaret Z., 116, 120  
   Salina Christianna, 52  
   Selina C., 111  
 Hardin  
   Hannah, 113  
   Narcissis (Crawford), 116  
   Saml., 120  
   Samuel, 116  
   William David, 116  
   Wm. David, 120  
 Harris  
   Caroline, 15  
   Elizabeth (Shanklin), 15  
   James, 49  
   John, 76  
   Jordan, 20, 21  
   Margaret, 129  
   Margaret (Crawford), 62  
   Mary Ann, 21  
   Mary Ann "Polly", 20  
   Rebecca, 5, 13, 21  
   Robert, 60  
   Robert, Jr., 49  
   Stanhope, 15  
   Thomas, 15  
   West, 20  
 Harrison  
   John E. T., 87  
   Terry A., 13  
 Harrow  
   Elizabeth, 23, 29  
 Hay  
   Gilbert, Dr., 77  
 Haynes  
   Christopher, 19, 20  
 Henry  
   James, 48, 96, 101  
   Mary (\_\_\_\_), 101  
   Mary (Crawford), 48, 101,  
     102  
 Herrington  
   Belle, 122  
 Hetherington  
   Belle, 117, 123  
 Hethington  
   Belle, 122  
 Hill  
   Lucinda I. (Crawford), 70  
   Mary Ann, 27  
   William, 72  
   William N., 70  
 Hilton  
   Al, 76  
 Hines  
   Joe Cline, 106  
 Hodge  
   Nancy A., 22, 29  
   Thomas, 16  
 Holcomb  
   Brent, 126  
   Brent H., 47, 59, 71, 78,

129  
 Holland  
     Polly, 93  
 Hooby  
     Jane (Trimble), 17  
     John Thomas, 17  
 Hopmann  
     D. S., 68  
     Diane, 62, 63  
     Diane S., 7, 63, 65, 67  
     Mrs. Diane S., 128  
 Horton  
     Elizabeth (Teasley), 25, 26  
     Sarah, 25  
     Thomas, 25, 26  
     Winnie, 26  
 Hosick  
     Alexander, 24  
     Hanna (Wilson), 24  
     Jane, 24  
 Houston  
     Martha Lou, 9, 50, 59, 129  
 Howerton  
     Stephanie Akers, 59  
 Huey  
     James K., 51, 115  
     Sallie, 53  
 Huie  
     John Thomas, 17  
 Hunter  
     A., 15  
     Alex., Esqr., 16  
     Alexander, 15  
 Hutcheson  
     Elizabeth, 62  
 Hutchinson  
     Elizabeth (Crawford), 46  
     Jenet, 51  
     Jennett, 46, 48  
     John Elias, 46  
     Lilly, 106  
 Hutchison  
     James, 12, 22  
     William, 22  
 Hutton  
     Joseph, 11  
 Huxford  
     Folkes, 14  
 Jackson  
     Andrew, 48  
     Elizabeth L. (Trimble), 21  
     Mary, 22  
     President Andrew, 51  
     Ronald Vern, 31  
     William, 21  
 Jamieson  
     William, 95  
 Johnson  
     Henry, 58  
     Jonathan, 58  
     Martha Elvira (Persell), 15  
     Thomas, 58  
     William H., 15  
 Johnston  
     Patrick, 16  
 Jones  
     Elizabeth Paralee, 26  
     James Thomas, 25  
     Jesse, 2  
     Jesse Franklin, 26  
     John Mobley, 25  
     Mary A., 25  
     Nancy Pace, 26  
     Sarah J., 25  
     Stephen, 62, 66  
     Thomas Jefferson, 26  
     Thomas Johnson, 25  
     William Alfred, 25  
     Winifred (Trimble), 25  
 Jordan  
     James, 54  
 Kelly  
     James, 98  
 Kennady  
     Nellie, 123  
 Kennedy  
     Alice, 46  
 Kirk  
     Doctr., 100  
 Kirkwood  
     Hugh, 58  
 Knight  
     John, 9  
 Knighten  
     Thomas, 98  
 Lacey  
     Edward, Jr., 19  
     Robert, 19  
 Langdon  
     Barbara R., 3, 78  
 Lanham  
     Elizabeth (Hulsey), 28  
 Latham  
     Hattie, 107  
 Laurens  
     James, 55, 94  
 Laws  
     Sally, 27  
 Leak  
     Wm., 58  
 LeConte  
     Mr., 18  
 Lemen  
     Harriet Elva, 116, 121  
     Isabella J. (Crawford), 116  
     Jno. E., 120  
     Jno. Russell, 120  
     John E., 116, 121  
     John Russell, 116  
     William Harvey, 116  
     Wm. Harvey, 121  
 Lemon  
     J. E., 120  
 Lesly  
     David, 62  
 Linn  
     William, 47  
 Little  
     R. H., 16  
 Livingston  
     Taliaferro, 22, 45  
     Thomas, 127  
 Locke  
     Elizabeth, 46  
 Lockhart  
     Robert, 49  
 Lockridge  
     James, 98  
 Logan  
     Andrew, 45  
     Hulda, 45  
     John, 8, 126  
 Long  
     George T., 10  
     Agnes, 63  
     Ann, 63  
     Barbara, 10  
     Catherine, 63  
     Coleman, 10  
     Crawford, 10

Elizabeth, 10, 63  
 Elizabeth (Montgomery), 9  
 Elizabeth Harris, 5  
 Ester, 63  
 George, 1, 9, 10, 63  
 Henry, 5, 13, 63  
 Jacob, 10  
 James, 63  
 Jennett, 63  
 John, 63  
 Margaret, 63  
 Martha (\_\_\_\_), 9  
 Martha (Crawford), 1, 2, 9  
 Mary, 10  
 Mary Harris, 13  
 Matt, 7  
 Matthew, 9, 63  
 Michael, 10  
 Nancy H., 13  
 Nicholas, 58  
 Rebecca (Harris), 13  
 Love  
   Andrew, 19  
   John, 71  
   Minerva Azelie (Clemens),  
     19  
 Love or Lane  
   Osborne, 55  
 Lowery  
   James, 101  
 Lowry  
   ?, 7  
 Lucas  
   Silas Emmet, Rev.t, 57  
   Silas Emmett, Jr., 1, 11  
   Silas Emmett, Jr., Rev., 11,  
     12, 77, 129  
   Silas Emmett, Rev., 3, 12  
 Luckie  
   John, 6  
 Lucky  
   William, Esq., 6  
 Lummus  
   James, 58  
 Lunday  
   John, Dr., 51, 115  
 Lyner  
   Lynda, 100  
 Maberry  
   D., 58  
 Maddox  
   Mary "Polly", 22  
 Maddux  
   Benjamin, 72  
   Emory Milledge, 14  
   Rebecca Reid (Crawford),  
     14  
 Madison  
   James, President, 76  
 Maine  
   Isabella, 78  
 Martin  
   Arabella (\_\_\_\_), 103  
   Hugh, 112  
   James, 20, 112  
   John, 58, 112  
   John C., 103  
   Mary, 112  
   William, 112  
 Martine  
   Roderick, 129  
 Mathews  
   Dan, 96  
 Mathis  
   Isabel (Crawford), 51, 111  
   Isabel Crawford), 112  
   William, 50, 51, 111, 112  
 McCalla  
   John, 16  
 McCallister  
   D. R., 16  
   David R., 16  
   William, 16  
   Wm., 16  
 McCarley  
   William, 2  
 McCarter  
   Agnes, 61  
   Agness, 63, 66  
   Catren, 62  
   Catron (\_\_\_\_), 60, 61  
   James, 16, 17, 62  
   Jennet, 60-62  
   John, 60-63  
   Mary, 60-62  
   Moses, 59-62, 66  
   Mosess, 63  
   Mosess, Jr., 62  
   Nancy, 16  
   Nancy (Bates), 16, 17  
   Robert, 60-63  
   William, 62  
 McCary  
   James, 101  
 McCay  
   Roland, 16  
 McClenachan  
   Robt., 47  
 McComb  
   Mary, 63  
 McConnell  
   Mary, 46  
 McCool  
   Adam, 71  
   Thomas, 70  
 McCool  
   Adam, 70, 71  
 McCoy  
   Daniel, 2  
 McCrary  
   Milly, 58  
 McCreery  
   John C., 67  
 McCullah  
   Isaac, 49  
   Jos., 49  
 McCurry  
   Elizabeth (Campbell), 105  
   John, 105  
   Robert, 49  
   William, 105  
   Wm., 16, 105  
 McDougal  
   Jno., 16  
 McFall  
   Antony, 58  
 McGary  
   Elizabeth (Crawford), 48  
   Martin, 48  
 McGaw  
   David, 92  
 McGree  
   Addison, 58  
 McKee  
   Jane (\_\_\_\_), 103  
   Wm., 103  
 McKelvey  
   John, 12  
 McKinley  
   Sarah, 15

McKittrick  
 Aurealia, 76

McMichael  
 Sarah Lois, 3, 6, 7, 9, 23

McMullan  
 Archibald, 15

McMullen  
 Archd., 16

McMurty  
 Samuel, 7

McRay  
 Martha Caroline  
 (Crawford), 14  
 Mr., 14

McWhorter  
 Drusilla Margaret, 27

Mecklin  
 Nancy, 21

Medford  
 Isham, 12, 13  
 Islam, 13  
 Rhoda (Crawford), 13  
 Rhoda Craig (Crawford), 12

Miles  
 Susan, 24

Milford  
 Thomas, 16  
 William, 2

Miller  
 Elizabeth C., 40  
 Allen T., 58  
 Catharine, 3, 11, 75  
 Catharine (\_\_\_\_), 3  
 Catherine, 2, 3, 40  
 Catherine (Crawford), 74  
 Catherine (Ross), 3  
 Elizabeth, 3  
 Elizabeth C., 3, 11  
 Geo., 16  
 George, 103  
 Mr., 3, 74  
 Robert, 2, 3, 11, 40  
 Robt., 3, 11

Milligan  
 John, 7

Monro  
 John, 101

Monroe  
 Daniel, 20  
 James, 76

Moon  
 Caroline (Trimble), 20  
 David, 20

Moore  
 Jno., 3, 11  
 John, 12, 13, 40, 97  
 Linda, 45

Morris  
 William, 18

Morrow  
 H., 16  
 Thomas, 40  
 Thos., 3, 11

Nance  
 Susan, 22

Nash  
 S. J., 122  
 Sarah "Sallie" J., 116  
 Sarah J., 121, 122

Neeley  
 C., Majr., 58  
 Chas., 58

Neely  
 Chas., 58  
 Joseph, 101

African American  
 Adam, 16  
 Amie, 56  
 Andrew, 58  
 Anthony, 16  
 Beck, 16  
 Becky, 58  
 Bet, 16  
 Big Sam, 16  
 Bob, 16  
 Caesar, 16  
 Charles, 16  
 Dick, 2, 3, 16, 40  
 Dilce, 58  
 Easter, 56  
 Ebenezer, 2  
 Eloy, 16  
 Fortune, 16  
 Hal, 16  
 Hannah, 2  
 Harry, 58  
 Henry, 58  
 Isabel, 16  
 Jack, 2, 7, 16  
 Jacob, 16  
 James, 56  
 Jim, 58  
 Jolly, 16  
 Julian, 16  
 Kate, 2  
 Lander, 2, 3  
 Large Harriet, 16  
 Lendar, 40  
 Lender, 3  
 Lett, 62  
 Lewis, 58, 69  
 Little Annie, 56  
 Little Flora, 16  
 Little Sam, 16  
 Mariah, 16  
 Memry, 58  
 Meshack, 16  
 Milly, 58  
 Milly Yellow, 58  
 Moses, 16  
 Nero, 2  
 Old Caesar, 16  
 Old Flora, 16  
 Old Polly, 16  
 Paul, 16  
 Phillis, 2  
 Polly, 16  
 Sambo, 16  
 Sampson, 2  
 Sarah, 16  
 Squire, 16  
 Stephen, 16  
 Wanser, 56  
 Will, 16  
 Yellow Sam, 16

Nelson  
 Jared, 99

Nevils  
 Rachel, 56

Niblock  
 Rhoda, 13

Nickles  
 Jas., 72

Nielson  
 Samuel, 39

Nobels  
 Joshus, 101

Oliver  
 Elizabeth Paxton (Cozby),  
 15

Jane, 15  
 Robert P., 15  
 Overton  
   Amanda P. (Pace), 26  
   Robert C., Dr., 26  
 Owens  
   David, 20  
 O'Kelley  
   Frances, 22, 29  
 Pace  
   Amanda P., 26  
   Angelina, 26  
   Arametta I., 26  
   Barnabas, 25, 26  
   John, 26  
   John Trimble, 25  
   Moses, 26  
   Nancy (Trimble), 26  
   Nancy Lavinia, 26  
   Noel, 25, 26  
   Rebecca, 26  
   Sarah (Trimble), 25  
   Sarah Ann, 26  
   Winifred, 26  
 Padon  
   Elizabeth F., 121  
   Elizabeth Frazier, 114, 115  
   Jesse, 114, 115  
   Polly, 52  
   Polly (----), 115  
   Polly (\_\_\_\_), 114  
 Parker  
   Elmer O., 47, 71  
   Isabel, 46  
 Parkers  
   Thomas, 16  
 Patterson  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   J., 16  
   Jane, 3, 4  
   Joseah, 40  
   Josiah, 3, 4, 11, 12  
 Payne  
   John, 26  
   Rebecca (Pace), 26  
 Peadin  
   Thomas, 54  
 Peppin  
   William, 20  
 Perry  
   Isaac, 10  
 Petet  
   Harriet, 120  
 Petigru  
   Elizabeth, 63  
 Pettet  
   George, 126  
 Pettie  
   Harriet, 121  
 Pettigrew  
   Anne, 11  
   Anne C., 23  
   James M., 11  
 Phifer  
   Ann B., 47, 78  
   Elizabeth (Locke), 46  
   Martin, Col., 46  
   Mary, 46, 47  
 Phillips  
   Harriett D., 113  
   Wm., 103  
 Pickens  
   Andrew, 47, 60  
   Andrew, Esq., 47  
   Frances, 19  
   Jno., 96  
   Joseph, 47  
 Platt  
   Gwen, 31  
 Porter  
   Alexander, 2  
   Elizabeth A., 64  
   Ester Steele (Cozby), 15  
   Hugh, 7  
   Mr., 55  
   William B., 15  
 Pressly  
   James M., 62  
   John, 66  
 Price  
   Ann, 53  
   Eleanor, 53  
   Thomas, 53  
 Prince  
   Hugh M., 16  
 Pruitt  
   Albert Bruce, 17  
 Puckett  
   Coleman, 75  
 Quinn  
   Sophia, 89  
 Ramsburgh  
   Edith Roberts, 111  
 Ramsey  
   Elizabeth (Trimble), 17, 24  
   Elizabeth G. (Adam ), 24  
   James A., 24  
   John Hall, 17, 24  
 Ransom  
   William, 101  
 Ravling  
   John, 2  
 Read  
   George, 6  
 Reagan  
   Donald, 63  
 Reed  
   Joseph, 6  
 Reese  
   Elisha, 19  
 Reid  
   Prudence, 1, 6  
   Samuel, 58  
 Revill  
   Jane, 103  
   Janie, 61, 73  
 Rice  
   Garlin, 58  
 Richards  
   Mary E., 22  
   Mary E., 29  
 Richardson  
   Marian (McMichae)l, 3  
 Ridder  
   Dawn, 7, 103  
   Hans, 103  
 Riley  
   Polley, 15  
 Rish  
   Barbara (Long), 10  
   John, 10  
 Robertson  
   Arminta Melvinia, 114  
   G. M., 120  
   George M., 114, 120  
   Jerrie (Clemens), 114  
   Nancy (Crawford), 114  
   R. L., 16  
   Sarena Parasade, 114, 120  
   Susannah Stringfellow, 26

Uriah W., 114  
 Robison  
     John, 47  
 Roland  
     Ezekiel, 101  
 Ross  
     Catherine, 3  
 Rowan  
     Governor, 49  
 Russel  
     Timothy, 2  
 Sampel  
     Luisa, 58  
 Sample  
     Isaac, 58  
     John B., 58  
     Washington, 58  
 Saterwhite  
     William, 101  
 Saunders  
     Cassia (Kaziah), 93  
 Saxon  
     Benjamin H., 12  
 Scott  
     Archibald, 19, 60, 61  
     Dolly M., 46, 67  
     John, 70  
     Margaret, 15  
     Wm. B., 16  
 Selfridge  
     Robert, 2  
 Shanklin  
     Elizabeth, 15  
     Joseph V., 15  
     Mary, 14  
     Thomas, Capt., 15  
 Shannons  
     Mary, 19  
 Sherard  
     Martha, 106  
 Shighany  
     J. O., 20  
 Sills  
     Wm., 58  
 Simmons  
     Jane, 21  
     John G., 103  
     Mary A. (\_\_\_\_), 103  
     Thomas, 103  
 Simms  
     Frances Tennette, 27  
 Simpson  
     Jno., 72  
     John, 100  
 Sims  
     John, 58  
 Skidmore  
     Henry, 12  
 Smith  
     Charles, 57  
     Eli, Rev., 28  
     Helen Louisa (Trimble), 28  
     Howel L., 104, 105  
     Howell L., 103  
     James, 58  
     Joel, 57, 58  
     John, 28  
     Leila Llewallyn (Crawford),  
         29  
     Lewis Morgan, 29  
     Mary (), 104  
     Polly (Campbell), 103  
     William, 57  
     Wm., 57  
 Snead  
     Miss, 51  
 Snipes  
     Matthew, 76  
 Spangler  
     Elizabeth, 27  
 Spears  
     William, 18  
 Speer  
     John, 62  
 Spradley  
     Armenia Narcisia, 23, 30  
 Spratt  
     James, 3  
 Sprott  
     John, 2  
 Steele  
     James, 60  
 Stephenson  
     Elizabeth, 71  
 Stevens  
     Martha, 52, 111  
 Stewart  
     Mary (\_\_\_\_) Crawford, 54  
     Samuel, 54  
 Stitt  
     Agnes (\_\_\_\_), 95  
     William, 95  
 Stokes  
     James Augustus, 16, 17  
     John, 16, 17  
     John C., 16  
     John William Fletcher, 16  
 Sullenberger  
     Alma, 29  
     Charles, 29  
     Louisa A. (Trimble), 29  
     Samuel Frank, 29  
 Taggart  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Martha, 57  
     Moses, 57, 58, 66, 67  
     Nancy, 111  
     Robt., 57  
     Saml., 57  
     Wm., 58  
 Tallman  
     T. W., 16  
 Tart  
     Enos, 100, 101  
 Tate  
     J. D., 104  
 Taylor  
     Zachary, President, 76  
 Teasley  
     Elizabeth, 26  
 Teepees  
     Gary Ronald, 31  
 Tennent  
     Wm., 16  
 Terry  
     Richard, 3, 11, 40  
 Thomas  
     Elizabeth Wood, 126  
     John, Junr., 54  
 Thompson  
     Jeremiah, 19  
     Margaret, 53  
     Mary, 28  
     Mary Jane (Denton), 27  
     Nicholas B., 27  
     Wm., Jr., 20  
 Thrasher  
     Ruth, 21  
 Tilman  
     Eawd., 16



Timothy  
     Peter, 55, 98  
 Tippens  
     John, Senr., 76  
     Mathew, 76  
 Tolbert  
     Lucy Emeline, 22, 29  
 Tolley  
     John, 20  
 Tomlinson  
     Nathaniel, 49  
 Tracy  
     Wanda, 9, 76  
     Wanda R., 8, 79  
 Tremble  
     James, 18  
 Trimbel  
     Mary Ann (Copeland), 17  
 Trimble  
     Albert G., 21  
     Alonzo Franklin, 25  
     Amanda M., 21  
     Augustus Crawford, 17, 22,  
         28  
     Benjamin, 21, 27  
     Benjamin Franklin, 25  
     Caroline, 20  
     Catherine C., 18, 19, 24  
     Catherine C. , 24  
     Charles, 11  
     Clara Ann (Bigelow), 26  
     Clara Jane, 26  
     Clarissa I., 25  
     Cordelia, 25  
     Cornelia beth (---), 21  
     Cornelia Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_),  
         21  
     Della, 26  
     Drusilla Margaret  
         (McWhorter), 27  
     Edward Moses, 27  
     Elizabeth, 11, 17, 18, 21, 24  
     Elizabeth (Crawford), 10  
     Elizabeth L., 21  
     Ella, 26  
     Emily (long, Robinson), 25  
     Eugene E., 5, 17, 51  
     Eugene Earl, 29  
     Frances "Fanny" L. or S.,  
         18  
     Frances Tennette (Simms),  
         27  
     Hannah Louise, 25  
     Harriet (Welborn), 17, 22  
     Harriet Keron Filura, 28  
     Helen Louisa, 28  
     Isaac, 11, 18, 19, 24, 25  
     James, 10, 17-21, 26  
     James Alexander, 25  
     James Augustus, 28  
     Jane, 11, 17  
     Jane (Hosick), 24  
     Jane (Simmons), 21  
     Jean, 17  
     John, 10, 20, 21  
     John B., 21  
     John E., 26  
     John Thomas, 25  
     John Wesley, 28  
     John;, 21  
     Joseph, 10, 11, 17, 18, 20,  
         21, 25  
     Joseph Cincinnatus, 25  
     Joseph M., 21  
     Julius Bigelow, 26  
     Loany Adeline (Fain), 28  
     Louisa A., 22, 28  
     Louisa A. (Brogdon), 28  
     Malvina Josephine, 28  
     Margaret, 20  
     Margaret (Gillespie), 17, 19  
     Margaret or Margarette  
         (Gillespie), 19  
     Margret, 19  
     Martha, 11  
     Martha (Bowles), 11  
     Mary (Barnes), 25  
     Mary (Thompson), 28  
     Mary Ann, 26  
     Mary Ann "Polly" (Harris),  
         20  
     Mary Ann (Harris), 21  
     Mary Ellen, 25  
     Matthew, 18  
     Melissa, 22, 28  
     Moses, 11, 20, 21, 26  
     Moses Marion, 25  
     Nancy, 21, 26  
     Nancy (Mecklin), 21  
     Narcissa Jane, 25  
     Rachel Margaret, 25  
     Rebecca, 20  
     Rebecca (Harris), 21  
     Robert, 11, 21  
     Robert Washington, 21  
     Ruth (Thrasher), 21  
     Sarah, 20, 25  
     Sarah (Ammons), 21  
     Sarah (Horton), 25  
     Sarah Amanda (Whatley),  
         26  
     Sarah Catherine, 25  
     Sarah Simms, 27  
     Susan C., 21  
     Susannah Stringfellow  
         (Robertson), 26  
     Sydney Cornelius, 25  
     Tempy Luella, 25  
     Uriah Berry, 25  
     Virginia Ralls, 28  
     William, 11, 17, 21, 22, 27  
     William Joseph, 25  
     William Ross, 26  
     William Sanders, 25  
     William Wiley, 28  
     Winifred, 25  
     Winifred "Winnie", 20  
     Winnie (Horton), 26  
     Winnie Elizabeth, 25  
 Trimble/Turnbull  
     Elizabeth (Crawford), 10  
     Grace (Brown?), 10  
     James, 10, 17  
     Joseph, 10  
 Tuckler  
     Daniel, 19  
 Turk  
     Jannett, 7  
     John, 7  
     William, 7  
 Turnbull  
     James, 18  
     Joseph, 2, 39  
 Turnbull/Trimble  
     Elizabeth (Crawford), 1, 2,  
         17  
     James, 14  
     Joseph, 1, 5, 11, 17  
 Turner  
     Robert, 58

Tutt  
 Benjamin, 10

Vaughn  
 Elizabeth (Crawford), 47  
 William, 47

Veach  
 Mary Frances Thomas, 46,  
 50, 129

Vernon  
 Alexander, 54

Vicks  
 Alexander, 18  
 Faithy, 18, 19

Wakefield  
 Cynthia, 127

Walker  
 Ann, 63  
 Anna, 66  
 Eleanor (Crawford), 53

Walls  
 Mary, 78

Ward  
 Thomas, 18

Wardlaw  
 J., 16

Ware  
 Dr., 126  
 Lowry, 8, 126  
 Lowry, Dr., 8, 78

Warren  
 Mary Bondurant, 6, 10, 31,  
 95, 129

Waters  
 Robert, 58

Webb  
 Elijah, 75

Weed  
 Nathaniel, 66

Weems  
 Thomas, 2  
 Thos., 10

Welborn  
 Amos, 22  
 Harriet, 17, 22  
 Mary (Jackson), 22

Whatley  
 Sarah Amanda, 26

White  
 Alexander, Jr., 61  
 Alexander, Junr., 60  
 C. Elaine, 69  
 Christiana, 52  
 Christina, 49  
 Daly S., 58  
 Elisha, 78  
 Isabella (Crawford), 46  
 Jean, 46  
 Sarah, 14  
 Stephen, 49  
 Thos, 46

Wilkinson  
 David, 28  
 Margaret Priscilla  
 (Calhoun), 28

Williams  
 Joseph V., 126  
 Martha White (Crawford),  
 47  
 Nancy, 29  
 Thomas, Col., 47

Wills  
 Carah, 122

Wilson  
 Hanna, 24  
 John, 7, 12  
 John W., 58  
 Margaret, 53  
 William, 72

Wood  
 James, 57, 58

Woodyard  
 Joyce (McCandless), 114

Wooley  
 Elizabeth (Long), 10  
 James E., 6, 12, 13, 16, 22,  
 45, 54, 58, 62, 69, 75,  
 76, 129  
 Zaccheus, 10

Wren  
 William, 49

Yates  
 Henry T., 118  
 Ida May, 118  
 Mary Jane (Mamie), 118  
 Maude C., 118  
 Robert Lucian, 118

York  
 Anne, 60-62  
 Anne (York), 60, 61

Young  
 Carolyn, 103, 104  
 John, 20  
 Robert, 2  
 Samuel, 63  
 Willie Pauline, 1, 3, 11, 12,  
 45, 57, 61, 129